

Theology on the Web.org.uk

Making Biblical Scholarship Accessible

This document was supplied for free educational purposes. Unless it is in the public domain, it may not be sold for profit or hosted on a webserver without the permission of the copyright holder.

If you find it of help to you and would like to support the ministry of Theology on the Web, please consider using the links below:



<https://www.buymeacoffee.com/theology>



<https://patreon.com/theologyontheweb>

PayPal

<https://paypal.me/robbradshaw>

A table of contents for the *Journal of Theological Studies* (old series) can be found here:

https://biblicalstudies.org.uk/articles_jts-os_01.php

pdfs are named: [Volume]_[1st page of article]

The Journal
of
Theological Studies

OCTOBER 1932

INDEX
VOLS. I-XXX
(1899-1929)

OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1932

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
AMEN HOUSE, E.C. 4
LONDON EDINBURGH GLASGOW
LEIPZIG NEW YORK TORONTO
MELBOURNE CAPETOWN BOMBAY
CALCUTTA MADRAS SHANGHAI
HUMPHREY MILFORD
PUBLISHER TO THE
UNIVERSITY

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

JOURNAL OF THEOLOGICAL STUDIES

1899-1929

COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION:

Rev. Dr W. INCE 1899-1910	Rev. Dr V. H. STANTON 1899-1924
Rev. Dr H. B. SWETE 1899-1917	Rev. Dr W. E. BARNES 1903
Rev. Dr S. R. DRIVER 1899-1912	Rev. Dr C. BIGG 1903-1908
Rev. Dr A. F. KIRKPATRICK 1899	F. C. BURKITT 1903
Rev. Dr W. LOCK 1899	Rev. Dr A. C. HEADLAM 1903-1914
Rev. Dr R. C. MOBERLY 1899-1903	Rev. Dr A. J. MASON 1903-1927
Rev. Dr A. ROBERTSON 1899-1903	Very Rev. Dr T. B. STRONG 1903
Rev. Dr J. ARMITAGE ROBINSON 1899	C. H. TURNER 1903-1913
Rev. Dr H. E. RYLE 1899-1901	Rev. Dr H. S. HOLLAND 1911-1918
Rev. Dr W. SANDAY 1899-1920	Rev. Dr R. H. KENNETT 1911
	Rev. Dr G. A. COOKE 1913

EDITORS:

C. H. TURNER 1899-1902
Rev. Dr W. EMERY BARNES 1899-1903
Rev. H. A. WILSON 1902-1903
Rev. J. F. BETHUNE-BAKER 1903
Rev. F. E. BRIGHTMAN 1903

CONTRIBUTORS

- Abbott, Rev E A xiv, xv
 Abbott, G F iv
 Abrahams, I xii, xv, xxi-xxiii
 Achelis, H ii
 Agius, Rev T A (O.S.B.) xxiv
 Allen, Rev W C ii, vi
 Allworthy, Rev T B xxvi
 Ammundsen, Rev V xiii
 Anderson, A and W J xxiv
 Anderson, W J xxix
 Anderson Scott See Scott, Rev C
 Anderson
 Andrews, Rev C F vii
 Archdall, Rev H K xiv-xvi
 Arendzen, Rev J P ii-iv, xx
 Armstrong, C B xxii
 Atchley, C xxx
 Axon, W E A iii
 Ayles, Rev H H B xii, xxix
 Aytoun, Rev R A xviii, xxi, xxiii
- Bacon, B W xxiii
 Badcock, Rev F J xvi, xxi-xxiv
 Ball, Rev C J xi, xvii, xxii, xxiii, xxv
 Bannister, Rev H M ii, v, vi, vii, ix,
 xi, xii
 Bardsley, Rev H J xiv, xvi
 Barnard, Rev P M i, ii
 Barnes, Rev A S vi
 Barnes, Rev W Emery i-xiii, xv-xviii,
 xx, xxi, xxiii-xxx
 Barns, Rev T vi, vii
 Barrow-in-Furness, Bishop of See
 West Watson, Rev C
 Bartlet, Rev J Vernon iv, vi, xvii,
 xviii, xx, xxii, xxiii
 Baskerville, G xi, xiv
 Bate, Rev H N i-iv, xxiv, xxviii
 Batiffol, Rev P xvi, xvii, xxiii, xxvi,
 xxvii
 Baxter, Rev J H xx-xxiv, xxvi
 Baynes, N H xxv, xxvi
- Bebb, Rev L I J M iv
 Bell, H I xxvi
 Bernard, Rev E R xvii
 Bernard, Rev J H ii, xii, xxviii
 Bessières, Rev J xxi-xxiii
 Bethune-Baker, Rev J F iv, vi, viii,
 ix, xi-xviii, xx-xxvi, xxix, xxx
 Bevan, A A i, iv, v, vi, viii, xxx
 Bevan, E xvi
 Beveridge, Rev J v
 Bigg, Rev C v, vi
 Billen, A V xxvi
 Bindley, Rev T H vi, xviii-xx, xxii,
 xxvi, xxix
 Binns, Rev L E xvi, xviii, xxii, xxiv-
 xxvii
 Bishop, Edmund iv, vii, viii, x-xii,
 xiv, xv
 Bishop, Rev W C x, xi, xiii
 Blake, R P xxvi
 Blakiston, Rev H E D iv
 Bouquet, Rev A C xix, xxvii
 Boutflower, Rev C xiv, xv, xvii
 Box, Rev G H iii, x, xiii, xxiv
 Boys Smith, Rev J S xxix, xxx
 Brabant, Rev F H xxx
 Bradley, H xxi
 Bradshaw, H v
 Braithwaite, W C v
 Bridges, R i
 Bright, J W xiii
 Brightman, Rev F E i, ii, iv, vi, ix, x,
 xii, xvii, xxiii, xxv, xxix
 Brook, Rev R xiii
 Brooke, Rev A E iii, vi, viii, ix, xi,
 xiii, xxii-xxv, xxvii, xxix, xxx
 Brooks, E W i-iii, v, vii, viii, x, xi, xiii,
 xv, xvi, xxiii, xxiv
 Brown, B G xxiii
 Brown, Rev E F viii, xiii, xxiv
 Browne, Rev L E xvi, xvii
 Buchanan, Rev E S vii-x, xii, xiii, xv
 Buckle, Rev D P xvii

- Buckler, F W xxiii
 Budde, K xxx
 Büchler, A x
 Burbridge, Rev A T v
 Burch, V xvii, xix-xxi
 Burkitt, F C i-xvii, xxi-xxx
 Burn, Rev A E i-iii, vii, ix, x, xiii, xv, xvi, xxvii
 Burn, R xxiii, xxv
 Burney, Rev C F vi, ix-xiv, xx-xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxvii
 Burrows, Rev E (S.J.) xxviii
 Bury, J B vi, ix, x
 Butler, Rev E C (O.S.B.) i-iii, v-xii, xxii, xxx
 Butterworth, Rev G W xvii, xviii

 Cabrol, Rev F (O.S.B.) xvi, xxiv, xxv, xxviii
 Cadoux, Rev C J xix, xx
 Caird, E i
 Caldecott, Rev A x, xxiv
 Canney, M A xxiv
 Carpenter, Rev S C xiv, xvi
 Casey, R P xxv, xxvii-xxx
 Chambers, C D xxiv, xxv
 Chapman, Rev J (O.S.B.) iii-x, xiii, xxiv, xxx
 Charles, Rev R H iv, xxii
 Chase, Rev F H vi, viii, xiii, xvii, xxvi
 Chase, Rev G A xvi
 Cheetham, F P xxiv
 Christie, Rev W M xxvi-xxviii, xxx
 Cladder, Rev H J (S.J.) v
 Clark, A C xvi, xxix
 Clarke, A K xvii
 Clarke, Rev W K L xv, xvi
 Clayton, Rev G H xii-xv
 Codrington, H W iv, v
 Coleman, Rev N D xxiv, xxviii
 Coleman-Norton See Norton
 Collie, N E W xvii
 Colson, F H xiv, xvi-xix, xxii-xxv
 Compston, Rev H F B xi, xiii
 Condamin, Rev A (S.J.) vii
 Conn, Rev. J C M xxviii
 Connolly, Rev R H (O.S.B.) ii, vi, viii, ix, xi-xvi, xviii-xxii, xxiv-xxviii, xxx
 Conybeare, F C ii, vi, vii, ix, xv, xvi, xx, xxv

 Cook, S A ix-xvi, xviii, xxi-xxiii, xxv-xxx
 Cooke, Rev G A vi, viii, xxvi, xxvii, xxix
 Couchoud, P-L xxx
 Covey-Crump, W W xvii
 Cowley, A E ii, iv, xi, xviii, xx, xxi, xxx
 Crafer, Rev T W viii, x, xv, xxvi
 Creed, Rev J M xv, xvi, xxi-xxx
 Crick, Rev P C T xi, xii
 Cronin, Rev H S ii, xiii, xviii
 Cross, Rev J A i
 Crum, W E i, iv-vi, ix-xi, xxv, xxviii, xxix
 Cunningham, Rev W v, ix

 Daiches, S xxx
 Danby, H xxi
 Davies, G A T xiv
 Davies, Rev J L I ii, viii
 Day, Rev E xi
 De Beaumont, L B xxiii
 De Bruyne, Rev D (O.S.B.) xxviii, xxix
 De La Hey, Rev E W M O vi
 de Ricci, S ix
 Dermer, Rev E C iv, v
 Dix, Rev G H xxvi-xxviii
 Dobschütz, E von xvi
 Dodd, Rev C H xxiii, xxvi
 Dowden, Rev J i, iv, v
 Driver, G R xxii, xxiii, xxv-xxx
 Driver, Rev S R iv, x
 Droosten, Rev P H vi
 Drummond, Rev J ii
 Duncan-Jones, Rev A S v, vi, ix-xi, xiii-xv

 Elmslie, Rev W A L xiv-xvi, xxix
 Ely, Bishop of See Chase, Rev F H
 Emmet, Rev C W xxii
 Ermoni, Rev V v
 Esposito, M xiv, xviii, xix, xxi, xxx
 Evelyn White, H G xiii, xiv, xvi, xvii, xxv

 Farmer, Rev H H xxix
 Fawkes, Rev A xx, xxi
 Feltoe, Rev C L ii, x, xi, xv, xxiii, xxvii
 Figgis, Rev J N ii, viii, xviii
 Finn, Rev A H xvi
 Firminger, W K xxvi
 Fleming, Rev W K xx

- Fotheringham, J K x, xii, xiv, xx, xxiii, xxiv
 Fox, S F D xviii
 Frere, Rev W H i, ii, iv, xvi-xviii
 Fridrichsen, A xxi
 Frost, M xxvi, xxviii, xxx
 Fryer, Rev A T v

 Galloway, Rev G xxix
 Gamble, Rev J xx
 Gardner, P xx
 Gardner-Smith, Rev P xxii, xxiii, xxv-xxvii, xxx
 Gaselee, S x, xi, xiii, xv, xxx
 Gausson, Rev H ix
 Gayford, Rev S C iii-v, xiv
 Georgevich, T R xix
 Gibb, Rev J xi, xiv, xv
 Gibson, M D xvii
 Glazebrook, Rev M G xx
 Glover, T R ix
 Gore, Rev C iii, viii, x, xxiii
 Goudge, Rev H L xxx
 Gougau, Rev L (O.S.B.) ix
 Graham, R xv
 Granger, F v, vi, viii, xx
 Gray, Rev G B i, iv, xii
 Gregg, Rev J A F iii
 Gressmann, H xxvii
 Griffith, F Ll x
 Guébin, P xiii
 Guillaume, Rev A xvi, xxiv
 Gwatkin, Rev H M i, ix, xv
 Gwilliam, Rev G H iii, iv

 Hague, W V xii
 Hall, Rev G N L xviii
 Hamilton, Rev H xviii, xix
 Harden, J M xxii, xxiii
 Harris, J R xxvi
 Hart, J H A iv, vii, ix, xi, xiii, xviii
 Hart, S xvii
 Hatch, Rev W H P xxviii
 Haverfield, F i
 Hayman, Rev H v
 Headlam, Rev A C ii-iv
 Heawood, P J xiii
 Herz, N vi, xiv, xv
 Hicks, Rev E L x
 Hitchcock, Rev F R M viii, ix, xxiv, xxv, xxx
 Hodgson, Rev L xix

 Hogg, A D xxviii
 Hogg, J E xxvi, xxvii
 Holland, Rev H S ii
 Hollis, Rev A M xxx
 Holmes, Rev R iv
 Holmes, Rev T S v
 Horner, G xxv
 Hort, Rev F J A iii, x
 Hoskier, H C xii, xiv, xv
 Hoskyns, Rev E C xxi, xxii, xxvi, xxviii-xxx
 Howard, Rev W F xxiv
 Howorth, Sir H H vi-xi, xiii, xiv
 Hughes, Rev H M xxvii
 Hunkin, Rev J W xvi, xxv-xxix
 Hunt, T H xxix
 Hutchinson, Rev F E xix
 Hutton, Rev W H vi-viii

 Inge, Rev W R ii, x, xi, xiii, xiv, xx, xxii

 Jackson, Rev B vi
 Jackson, Rev F J Foakes xiv
 Jackson, Rev H Latimer viii-xiii, xv-xxi, xxiii, xxiv
 James, M R ii-vii, ix, xi-xvi, xviii-xxv, xxvii, xxviii, xxx
 Jenkins, Rev C vi, ix, x, xxiv
 Johns, Rev C H W iv-vi, ix, xiv, xvi, xvii, xix
 Johnston, J L xv
 Jones, Rev A S D See Duncan-Jones
 Jones, E E C xiv
 Jones, H Stuart vii, ix, xii, xiii, xvi, xxiii, xxv, xxvi, xxviii
 Jones, Rev M xviii, xx

 Kelly, Rev H ii, xiii
 Kennedy, Rev H A A iv
 Kennedy, J xxi, xxii
 Kennett, Rev R H vi-viii, xii, xv, xvii, xxviii, xxx
 Kenyon, F G i, viii
 Kidd, Rev B J v, viii, xii, xiii, xxx
 King, Rev E G iv, v, xii, xv
 Kirkpatrick, Rev A F iv
 Knetes, Rev C xi
 Knox, A D xiv, xvi, xxv
 Kylie, E J vii

 Lacey, Rev T A xi
 Lake, Rev K i, iii-vii
 Lambert, Rev J C iv

- Lanchester, Rev H C O viii, xiii
 Lattey, Rev C (S.J.) x, xvii, xx, xxi,
 xxix, xxx
 Lawlor, Rev H J viii, ix, xix
 Lawson, J C xiv
 Legg, J Wickham xiii
 Levine, E xiv
 Lewis, A S xix
 Lewis, F W xxi
 Liberty, Rev S x, xi
 Lock, Rev W ii, iv, vi, vii, ix, xxii-
 xxiv, xxvii
 Lockton, Rev W xvi
 Loew, E A xiv
 Loewe, H xxiii, xxiv
 Lorimer, W L xxv
 Lowe, E A xxiii, xxv, xxvii, xxix
 Lukyn Williams See Williams, Rev
 A L
 Lupton, Rev J H vi
 Lyttelton, Rev Hon E v
 Macalister, R A S xxiv, xxix
 McAra, M xxvii
 MacCulloch, Rev J A xiii
 Macdonald, Rev A J xxx
 Macdonell, A A i
 McLachlan, L xxx
 Maclean, Rev A J xi
 McLean, N ii, iii, viii, xvii
 MacMunn, Rev V C xii
 McNabb, Rev V viii, xx
 McNeile, Rev A H vii, ix-xii, xiv,
 xxiv, xxviii
 Macray, Rev W D iii
 Madan, Rev J R vi
 Major, Rev H D A xviii
 Malden, Rev R H viii, xvi
 Manning, B L xxvii-xxx
 Manson, Rev T W xxviii-xxx
 Marett, R R xxix
 Margoliouth, Rev G xii
 Margoliouth, D S xiv
 Marriott, Rev G L xviii-xxiii
 Marsh, Rev F S xxi, xxiii, xxviii, xxx
 Marshall, Rev J T v
 Martin, E J xxiv
 Mason, Rev A J iii, v, xv, xviii, xxi,
 xxiv
 Massie, J ii
 Mayo, C H xxii
 Mayor, Rev J B vi
 Mearns, Rev J xii, xvi
 Mercati, G vi-viii, xi, xv, xviii
 Metcalfe, W xxii
 Michael, Rev J H xxi, xxii, xxiv
 Michaelis, W xxix
 Milligan, Rev G ix, x, xi, xiv-xvi, xxv
 Milne, H J M xxv
 Milne, Rev T v
 Milner-White, Rev E xiv, xv
 Minns, E H xxiv-xxvii, xxix, xxx
 Moberly, Rev R C ii, iv
 Moberly, W H vi, ix
 Moffatt, Rev J xvii, xviii
 Montgomery, W xxv, xxvii
 Morin, Rev G (O.S.B.) vii, xii
 Morison, Rev E F xi
 Moss, C xxx
 Moule, Rev A C xxv
 Moulton, Rev J H iii, xi
 Mozley, Rev F W iv
 Mozley, J H xxx
 Mozley, Rev J K x-xii, xiv, xv, xvii-
 xix, xxi-xxiii, xxv, xxvi, xxviii
 Muirhead, J H xiv
 Mullinger, J B xiv, xv
 Murray, Rev J O F iii
 Murray, Rev R H xxvii-xxx
 Nairn, Rev J A vii, x
 Nairne, Rev A xi, xvi, xvii, xix, xxi-
 xxv, xxvii-xxx
 Neill, S C xxvi
 Nestle, E v, vi, viii-xiii
 Nicholson, R A xv, xvi, xxviii
 Nicklin, Rev T iv
 Nock, A D xxvi-xxx
 Norcock, Rev C R xv
 Norton, P R (Coleman-Norton, P R)
 xxvi, xxvii
 Oakeshott, M J xxvii, xxviii, xxx
 Oesterley, Rev W O E v-viii
 O'Leary, Rev D L xxiv
 Oman, C i
 Oman, Rev J xi, xviii, xix, xxi, xxiv-
 xxx
 Orloff, N ii, iv
 Ottley, Rev R L v
 Ottley, R R iv, xxvii
 Oulton, Rev J E L xxx
 Owen, Rev E C xxvi, xxix, xxx
 Oxford, Bishop of See Gore, Rev C

- Parez, Rev C H xii
 Parry, Rev R StJ xxv
 Parsons, Rev W L E vi, viii
 Pass, H L vi, ix
 Patterson, Rev L xix, xxiii, xxix
 Paues, A C xiv, xvi
 Pearce, Rev E H xiii, xxvii
 Pile, Rev J H F vi
 Phillimore, J S xix
 Pinkerton, Rev J xv
 Plummer, Rev A i
 Pople, R xvi
 Poole, R L v, xx, xxix
 Pope, Rev H (O.P.) iv, viii
 Pope, Rev J O'F v
 Pratt, W S xiv
 Prestige, Rev G L xxiv, xxix, xxx
 Priestnall, J xxv
 Przychocki, G xiii

 Quick, Rev O C xiii, xiv
 Quiggin, E C xiii

 Rackham, Rev R B i
 Ragg, Rev L vi
 Ramsay, Rev H L (O.S.B.) ii-iv
 Ramsay, R L xiii
 Ramsay, W M i
 Ramsbotham, Rev A xiii, xiv
 Ranston, Rev H xxiv
 Rapson, E J xi, xx, xxiii
 Rashdall, Rev H iii
 Ratcliff, Rev E C xxx
 Rawlinson, Rev A E J xiv
 Reade, W H V viii, xx, xxiii, xxvi-xxx
 Redpath, Rev H A vii
 Richards, Rev G C x, xii, xiv, xv,
 xxi, xxiii, xxvii
 Robertson, Rev A i, iii
 Robertson, Rev A T xxv
 Robinson, Rev J A iii, vi, vii, x, xiii,
 xiv, xviii-xxi, xxiii-xxvii, xxix
 Robinson, Rev T H xvi, xvii, xix, xxiii
 Robson, Rev E I xiv, xv, xvii, xviii
 Rogers, Rev C F vi, xii, xiii
 Ropes, J H xxv
 Rose, H J xxv, xxviii
 Ross, J x
 Ross, W D xxvi
 Roth, C xxvi, xxviii
 Rule, M ix, x, xii, xv, xvi
 Rushforth, G McN i

 St Clair, Rev G vi-ix
 Sanday, Rev W i-viii, xi, xv, xvii
 Sargeant, Rev W D xii
 Sayce, Rev A H xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxix
 Schneider, Rev G A vi, viii
 Scott, Rev C Anderson xi, xxii-xxv,
 xxvii-xxix
 Seaton, A A xvi
 Selwyn, Rev E C xii, xiii
 Seymour, Rev StJ D xxii-xxiv
 Sharp, D S xxiii
 Shebbeare, Rev C J iv, v
 Sheppard, H W vii, xvi, xix, xxii
 Sherlock, Rev W xi
 Shewring, W H xxx
 Sikes, J G xxviii
 Simcox, G A ii
 Simpson, Rev D C xiv
 Skinner, Rev J xxiv
 Skipwith, G H vii
 Slee, H M xv, xxi
 Sloman, Rev A xviii
 Slotki, Rev I W xx, xxii, xxvii, xxix
 Smith, A J xix, xx
 Smith, Rev B T D xiii, xiv, xvi,
 xxvii
 Smith, Rev C R xiv
 Smith, Rev H xvi-xx, xxviii
 Smith, J A xxi
 Smith, Rev J H viii, ix
 Smith, Rev J S Boys See Boys Smith
 Sollertinsky, Rev S i
 Sorley, W R xxx
 Souter, A iv-xviii, xx, xxii-xxx
 Spagnolo, Rev A xiii, xvi, xvii
 Spens, W x, xvi
 Srawley, Rev J H iii, vi-ix, xi-xvi,
 xviii, xxiv
 Stanton, Rev V H ii, xv, xxi, xxiv
 Steenbuch, Rev C xvi, xvii
 Stephenson, Rev T xx-xxiii
 Stewart, Rev H F viii-x, xiii, xvii,
 xviii, xxi-xxv, xxvii, xxx
 Stone, Rev D xiv, xvi, xxiv, xxv
 Strayer, Rev P M ii
 Streeter, Rev B H xiv, xvi, xvii, xxv-
 xxvii
 Strong, Rev T B i-iv
 Swete, Rev H B i-iv, vi, viii, xv, xvii,
 xviii
 Symons, T xxvii

- Tait, Rev A J xvi
 Tatham, G B xiv
 Taylor, Rev C i, ii, iv, vii, viii, x
 Taylor, Rev V xxvi, xxix
 Telfer, Rev W xxiii, xxv-xxx
 Tennant, Rev F R i, ii, v-x, xiii, xvi,
 xvii, xx, xxi, xxiii-xxix
 Thackeray, H St J iv, vi, viii-xvi, xxx
 Thomas, E J xx, xxiv-xxvi
 Thompson, J W viii
 Thouless, R H xxiii, xxviii
 Thurston, Rev H (S.J.) xi
 Tollinton, Rev R B xvii
 Tritton, A S xxi
 Truro, Bishop of See Frere, Rev W H
 Turner, A C x, xiv
 Turner, C H i-xxx
 Tyrer, Rev J W xxiii, xxv

 Underhill, G E viii
 Urquhart, F F iii

 Valentine-Richards, Rev A V i, ii,
 xviii, xxviii
 Van Hoonacker, Rev A xvi
 Verrall, A W x

 Waggett, Rev P N i, iii
 Walker, Rev C T H xx, xxii, xxiii,
 xxvii
 Wall, Rev J xxvii
 Wallis, Rev F iii
 Walpole, Rev A S vi, ix, x
 Walter, Rev W L xi
 Wardrop, O xii
 Warren, Rev F E iv
 Warren, Rev W xii
 Waterhouse, E xxii

 Watson, Rev E W ii-vi, viii, xi-xiv,
 xvi, xix, xx, xxii, xxvi, xxviii-xxx.
 Webb, C C J i, ii, iv, vi, vii, ix, xi,
 xiv-xvi, xxvii, xxviii, xxx
 Welch, Rev A C xxii
 West, J C xv
 West Watson, Rev C x, xi
 Whatmough, J xxv
 Whitaker, Rev G H xv, xxii
 White, H G E see Evelyn White
 White, Rev H J ii, xiii-xv
 Whitney, Rev J P x, xii, xiv, xxi,
 xxii, xxv, xxvii
 Whittaker, E T xxx
 Widgey, A G xxiv-xxviii
 Wiener, H M x
 Willey, D xiv
 Williams, Rev A L x, xvi, xxiv,
 xxviii-xxx
 Williams, Rev N P xv
 Wilmart, Rev A (O.S.B.) xix, xxvii-
 xxix
 Wilson, Rev A J viii, x, xi
 Wilson, Rev H A ii, iii, v, vi, xxiii
 Winckworth, C P T xxv, xxx
 Winstedt, E O vi-x
 Wiseman, R A xi
 Wood, H G xiii, xiv, xviii
 Wood, Rev W S iv, vi, xxv
 Woods, Rev F H iii
 Wordsworth, Rev Chr iii, xviii
 Worrell, W H xiii
 Wright, Rev A xiv, xvi, xviii
 Wright, W A vii, xi

 Young, Rev P N F xiii, xiv

 De Zwaan, J vi, xxi

II

SUBJECTS

Documents, Articles, and Reviews are arranged under the subjects with which they deal in the order of publication in the JOURNAL, cross-references being given to avoid as much as possible repetition of an entry.

Aaron, Aaronite	The origin of the Aaronite Priesthood		
	R H KENNETT vi 161; A H M ^c NEILE vii 1; R H KENNETT	vii	620
	The Head-dress of Aaron	J E HOGG xxvi 72; F C BURKITT	xxvi 180
	The inscription on Aaron's Head-dress	J E HOGG	xxviii 287
Abailard	The Conflict of Abailard and St Bernard	J G SIKES	xxviii 398
Abilene, the Jewish Herods and St Luke		H S CRONIN	xviii 147
Absolution	See Confession		
Abyssinian	See Ethiopic		
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, THE	See also APOCRYPHAL ACTS, GOSPELS		
	A Criticism of Lightfoot and Headlam	J A CROSS	i 64
	A Plea for an early date	R B RACKHAM	i 76
	Hilgenfeld's edition	A V VALENTINE-RICHARDS	i 606
	<i>Der abendländische Text und die Wir-Quelle</i>		
	(A Pott)	A V VALENTINE-RICHARDS	ii 439
	<i>The Acts of the Apostles</i> (R B Rackham)	H N BATE	iv 303
	<i>The Credibility of the Acts of the Apostles</i> (F H Chase)	H N BATE	iv 305
	xii 25, a note on	J V BARTLET	iv 438
	<i>Addresses on the Acts of the Apostles</i> (E W Benson)	LL J M BEBB	iv 444
	Two Fayoumic Fragments	S GASELEE	xi 514
	xii 25	A NAIRNE	xi 560
	<i>Aratore, De Actibus Apostolorum</i> (G L Perugi)	A SOUTER	xii 633
	i 18	F H CHASE	xiii 278, 415
	<i>The Acts of the Apostles</i> (W M Furneaux)	A C TURNER	xiv 617
	<i>Origin and aim of the Acts of the Apostles</i>		
	(J M Wilson)	A C TURNER	xiv 617
	xvi 23-25	W K L CLARKE	xv 599
	xviii 24-xix 7	B T D SMITH	xvi 241
	Chronological Divisions	C J CADOUX	xix 333
	A new Vulgate MS	F C CONYBEARE	xx 44
	The Composition and Date of Acts (C C Torrey)	F C BURKITT	xx 320
	xxvi 28	A NAIRNE	xxi 171
	<i>The Beginnings of Christianity</i>		
	(F J F Jackson and K Lake)	C A SCOTT	xxii 270, xxiii 425
	<i>Les Actes des Apôtres</i> (A Loisy)	W R INGE	xxii 392
	<i>De Handelingen der Apostelen</i> (J De Zwaan)	H L JACKSON	xxiii 105
	Style and Authorship	V H STANTON	xxiv 361
	The Vocabulary of Acts	C D CHAMBERS	xxv 160
	<i>The Acts translated from Cod. Bezae</i> (J M Wilson)	J W HUNKIN	xxvi 93
	<i>Commentarius in Actus Apostolorum</i>		
	(A Camerlynck and A V Heeren)	J W HUNKIN	xxvi 95

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES (*continued*)

- xv 28, 29 The prohibitions of the Council of Jerusalem
 J W HUNKIN xxvii 272
The Text (J H Ropes) F C BURKITT xxviii 194
 The Michigan Fragment of the Acts A C CLARK xxix 18
 A stage in the history of the Laudian MS of Acts R L POOLE xxix 399
The Making of Luke-Acts (H J Cadbury) J M CREED xxix 433
Les Actes des Apôtres (E Jacquier) A M HOLLIS xxx 69
Notes on Luke and Acts (A Pallis) J M CREED xxx 202
 Adam 'Αδάμ D STONE xxiv 473
The Vita Adae J H MOZLEY xxx 121
 Adamantius *Der Dialog des Adamantius*
 (W H van de Sande Bakhuyzen) P M BARNARD ii 614
 Adamnán *An Irish Precursor of Dante* (C S Boswell) M R JAMES xi 290, xx 9
 Addai See also LITURGICA
 ?Tatian F C BURKITT xxv 130
Adonis, Attis, Osiris (J G Frazer) G ST CLAIR ix 114
 Adulteress The Pericope of the Adulteress C TAYLOR iv 129
 Advent The 'three weeks' Advent' of *Liber*
Officiorum S. Hilarii W C BISHOP x 127
Advent Lectures (J A Robinson) C L FELTOE x 589
 Africa Church affairs in South Africa P N WAGGETT i 212
L'Afrique chrétienne (H Leclercq) E W WATSON vi 451
 The 'African Text' in St Francis and the Prayer Book
 F C BURKITT xiv 552
Histoire Littéraire de l'Afrique Chrétienne
 (P Monceaux) J P WHITNEY xiv 447
 'Against the Stream' J BEVERIDGE v 1
 Agape *The Agape and the Eucharist* (J F Keating) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 142
 ἀγαπητός ó υἱός μου ó ἀγαπητός
 C H TURNER xxvii 113; A SOUTER xxviii 59; F C BURKITT xxviii 103
 ἀγεν[ν]ητος ἀγέν[ν]ητος and γεν[ν]ητός L PRESTIGE xxiv 486
 Agnes *S. Agnese nella tradizione e nella leggenda*
 (F de' Cavalieri) E C BUTLER iii 147
Agnostos Theos (E Norden) F C BURKITT xv 455
 Agrapha See Oxyrhynchus
 Aḥīḳar *Histoire et Sagesse d'Aḥīḳar l'Assyrien* (F Nau)
 E W BROOKS xi 98
The Story of Aḥīḳar (F C Conybeare, J R Harris, A S Lewis)
 E W BROOKS xv 475
 Ahoudemmeh *Histoires d'Ahoudemmeh et*
de Marouta (F Nau) E W BROOKS viii 133; R H CONNOLLY xiv 137
 αἰώνιος Its use and meaning especially in the NT H D A MAJOR xviii 7
 'Ait' In Latin Gospels EB NESTLE xii 607
 Albrecht von Mainz *Capito im Dienste Erzbischof*
A. von Mainz (P Kalkoff) A SOUTER xi 155
 Alcuin (C'J B Gaskoin) E C BUTLER vii 314
 Alexandria The Synod of 362 C B ARMSTRONG xxii 206, 347
Arabic History of the Patriarchs of Alexandria (B T A Evetts)
 E C BUTLER vii 308
 ἀλληγορεῖν ἀλληγορία H N BATE xxiv 60

- Alms 'Our alms and oblations' J DOWDEN i 321
- Altar *English Altars from Illuminated MSS* (StJ Hope) F E BRIGHTMAN i 633
- Ambrose, St See also HYMNS, Maximin
- Paralipomena Ambrosiana* (G Mercati) A SOUTER vii 143
- S. Ambrosii Opera: Expositio Ps cxviii* (M Petschenig) A SOUTER xvi 154
- St Ambrose as an interpreter of Scripture R H MALDEN xvi 509
- De Mysterioris, De Sacramentis* (tr. T Thompson and others) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 87
- The date of the *de Sacramentis* C ATCHLEY xxx 281
- Ambrosiaster *L'Ambrosiaster et le juif converti Isaac* (G Morin) C H TURNER i 154
- The genuine Prologue to Ambrosiaster on 2 Corinthians A SOUTER iv 89
- The author of the Mercati-Turner Anecdoton A SOUTER v 608
- Niceta and Ambrosiaster C H TURNER vii 203, 355
- Ambrosiaster and Damasus C H TURNER vii 281
- Cited as 'Ambrose' in 405 J H BAXTER xxiv 187
- Am Ha-Aretz The meaning of, in the OT S DAICHES xxx 245
- Amos See also Joel
- De prophetie van Amos* (Elhorst) W E BARNES ii 312
- Untersuchungen zum Buch Amos* (M Löhr) W E BARNES ii 628
- Textkritische Untersuchungen* (A Hirscht) W E BARNES ii 629
- Le Livre d'Amos* (J Touzard) S A COOK x 623
- The Book of Amos (Hebrew)* (T H Robinson) S A COOK xxvi 322
- Amos and his age* (C Knapp) S A COOK xxvi 323
- v 26 (*Sakkūt*) E BURROWS xxviii 184
- Andrew's, St The Succession of the Bishops of St Andrew's from 1093 to 1571 J DOWDEN iv 593, v 115, 253, 462
- Angel 'It is his angel' J H MOULTON iii 514
- The Cult of the Angels at Colossae A L WILLIAMS x 413
- Names of Angels in Anglo-Saxon and other Documents M R JAMES xi 569
- Anglicanism *Aspects of Anglicanism* (J Moyes) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 140
- The Church and the Adversary* (a Layman) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 140
- Anselm Anselm's argument for the Being of God E CAIRD i 23
- Anselm's Theory of the Atonement* (G C Foley) J K MOZLEY xi 106
- Antioch See GOTHIC
- Antioch See also Eustathius, Meletius
- A Synod at Caesarea in Palestine in 393 E W BROOKS iii 433
- The Synod of Alexandria and the Schism at Antioch in 362 C B ARMSTRONG xxii 206
- Antony *Der Ursprung des Mönchtums* (Völter) E C BUTLER iii 151, v 153
- The original text of one of St Antony's Letters E O WINSTEDT vii 540
- Aorist A use of the aorist participle in some Hellenistic Writers C D CHAMBERS xxiv 183
- The aorist participle for purpose in the *κοινή* A T ROBERTSON xxv 286
- απαρεμφατος* J A SMITH xxi 329; F H COLSON xxii 156
- απατον* A D NOCK xxvi 407
- Aphraates See also MONASTICISM
- The Creed of Aphraates H L PASS ix 267

APOCALYPSE, THE	<i>The Apocalypse: an introductory study</i> (E W Benson)	H B SWETE	ii 302
The Apocalypse		W SANDAY	viii 481
The Date of the Apocalypse: the evidence of Irenaeus		F H CHASE	viii 431
Hegesippus and the Apocalypse		H J LAWLOR	viii 436
Dr Hort on the Apocalypse		J A ROBINSON	x 3
The Two Witnesses		T A LACEY	xi 55
The Seven Letters and the rest of the Apocalypse		C H PAREZ	xii 284
Origen's comments on the Apocalypse		J A ROBINSON	xiii 295
The Text of the newly discovered Scholia of Origen		C H TURNER	xiii 386
<i>The Revelation of St John the Divine</i> (G S Walpole)		G MILLIGAN	xiv 151
		A SOUTER	xiv 338
Tyconius's text: a partial restoration		A H M'NEILE	xiv 443
xiii 18 (G A van den Bergh)		G MILLIGAN	xv 299
<i>The Apocalypse of St John</i> (J J L Ratton)		E S BUCHANAN	xv 442
A Latin MS of the Apocalypse		A D KNOX	xvi 77
xviii 15, 17		F H COLSON	xvii 100
xiii 18		C F BURNEY	xxii 371
A Hebraic construction in the Apocalypse		M R JAMES	xxii 384
<i>Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Apocalypse</i> (R H Charles)		M R JAMES	xxii 390
<i>Saint Jean: l'Apocalypse</i> (P E B Allo)		A SOUTER	xxiii 91
<i>Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der lateinischen Apokalypse-Übersetzung</i> (H J Vogels)		C F BURNEY	xxvii 160
iii 14		A E BROOKE	xxix 48
<i>Die Offenbarung des Johannes</i> (E Loymeyer)		A E BROOKE	xxx 314
<i>The Text of Revelation</i> (J Oman)			
APOCALYPSES, Apocalyptic	See also APOCRYPHA, ENOCH		
A Syriac Text of the <i>Testament of the Lord</i>	J P ARENDZEN		ii 401
<i>Revelatio Thomae, Vision of Adamnán</i>	M R JAMES		xi 288, 569
<i>Apocalypse of Sedrach</i> (M R James)	G S MERCATI		xi 572
Apocalypse of Peter, New Text of the	M R JAMES		xii 36, 362, 573
Apocalypse of Peter, Notes on the	M R JAMES		xii 157
<i>Apocalypse of Peter</i> (M R James)	G MILLIGAN		xv 300
<i>Jewish and Christian Apocalypses</i> (F C Burkitt)	E BEVAN		xvi 274
Apocalypse of Zephaniah	M R JAMES		xviii 164
Apocalypse of Paul	M R JAMES		xviii 165
The literary unity of the <i>Ascensio Isaiae</i>	E BEVAN		xvi 276; V BURCH xx 17
<i>Apocalypse of Ezra</i> (J H Box)	I ABRAHAMS		xxi 99
<i>Apocalypse of Abraham</i> (J H Box and J J Lands)	I ABRAHAMS		xxi 182
<i>Apocalypse of Baruch</i> (Charles and Oesterley)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER		xxi 182
<i>The Ascension of Isaiah</i> (R H Charles)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER		xxi 182
Material for the interpretation of the <i>Ascensio Isaiae</i>	V BURCH		xxi 249
Apocalypse of Esdras	STJ D SEYMOUR		xxii 17
Apocalypse of Sedrach	STJ D SEYMOUR		xxii 17
Irish Versions of the <i>Vision of St Paul</i>	STJ D SEYMOUR		xxiv 54

- Heavenly Wisdom and the Divine Logos in
 Jewish Apocalyptic G H DIX xxvi 1
 APOCRYPHA See also APOC. OT, APOC. ACTS, APOC. GOSPELS,
 ENOCH, ESCHATOLOGY, EZEKIEL, ISAIAH, JAMES, Thomas
The Greek Versions of the Testaments of the
 Twelve Patriarchs (R H Charles) F C BURKITT x 135
 Notes on Apocrypha (Greek, Coptic, Syriac, Irish)
 M R JAMES xi 290, xviii 163, xx 9
 M R JAMES xii 55, xxiii 56
 Epistola Apostolorum M R JAMES xii 55, xxiii 56
Histoire de Joseph le Charpentier
 [Coptic and Arabic] (P Peeters) M R JAMES xiii 433
Ascension d'Isaïe de la Version éthiopienne (E Tisserant)
 J H A HART xiii 438
Le Testament en Galilée de N.-S. Jésus-Christ
 (S Grébaud, L Guerrier) M R JAMES xiv 601
Coptic Apocrypha in the dialect of Upper Egypt
 (E A W Budgō) M R JAMES xv 125
 The Testament of Joseph W K L CLARKE xv 599
The Epistle of Jeremiah (W Naumann) S A COOK xvi 144
 Irish Apocrypha: *The Evernew Tongue*,
 The Vision of Adamnán M R JAMES xx 9
Les Acta Salvatoris: Les Actes du Sauveur (E Darley)
 M R JAMES xxi 284
Le Testament en Galilée de N.-S. Jésus-Christ (L Guerrier)
 M R JAMES xxi 334
 Threnus Seilae V BURCH xxi 76
 Ascensio Isaiae V BURCH xxi 249
 'The Assumption of Moses' STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 17
 'De Morte Mosis' STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 17
 'De Vitis Patrum' STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 18
The Dispute between the Soul and the Body STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 17
 The Anaphora of the Ethiopic Testament of our Lord
 J M HARDEN xxiii 44
The Testament of Solomon (C C McCown) M R JAMES xxiv 467
The Apocryphal New Testament (M R James) J R HARRIS xxvi 181
 APOCRYPHA (OT) *The Book of Wisdom* (A T S Goodrick)
 S A COOK xiv 623
The Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach (W O E Oesterley)
 S A COOK xiv 629
 The Book of Tobit D C SIMPSON xiv 516
The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the OT
 (ed. R H Charles) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 142
The Books of the Apocrypha (W O E Oesterley) J W HUNKIN xvi 429
The Doctrine of God in the Jewish Apocryphal and Apocalyptic
 Literature (H J Wicks) W A L ELMSLIE xvi 431
The principal Versions of Baruch (R R Harwell) S A COOK xviii 347
Lost Apocrypha of the OT (M R James) I ABRAHAMS xxii 300
Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen des Alten Testaments
 (E Kautzsch) W E BARNES i 474
The Use of the Apocrypha in the Christian Church
 (W H Daubney) S C GAYFORD iv 470

APOCRYPHAL ACTS. See also APOSTLES		
The original language of the Acts of Judas Thomas	F C BURKITT	i 280
The Syriac origin of the Acts of Thomas	F C BURKITT	iii 94
<i>Apocrypha Syriaca</i> (A S Lewis)	A E COWLEY	iv 626
<i>Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha</i> (M Bonnet)	E C BUTLER	v 148
<i>Die lateinische Uebersetzungen der Acta Pauli et Theclae</i> (O von Gebhardt)	E C BUTLER	v 149
<i>Die Urgestalt der Paulusakten</i> (Corssen and C Schmidt)	E C BUTLER	v 149
<i>Geschichte der altkirchlichen Litteratur</i> (O Bardenhewer)	E C BUTLER	v 150
<i>Die alten Petrusakten</i> (C Schmidt)	E C BUTLER	v 150
<i>Acta Philippi, Thomae, Barnabae</i> (M Bonnet)	M R JAMES	v 292
<i>Die alten Petrusakten im Zusammenhang der apokryphen Apostellitteratur</i> (C Schmidt)	M R JAMES	v 293
<i>Acta Pauli</i> (C Schmidt)	W E CRUM	vi 125
A Note on the <i>Acta Pauli</i>	M R JAMES	vi 244
The Acts of Titus and of Paul	M R JAMES	vi 549
<i>Die Petrusakten</i> (G Ficker)	E C BUTLER	vii 304
Notes on Apocrypha	M R JAMES	vii 562, xvi 403
<i>Les Apocryphes Coptes</i> (E Revillout)	M R JAMES	vii 633
The original language of the Syriac Acts of John	R H CONNOLLY	viii 249
The Diatessaron in the Syriac Acts of John	R H CONNOLLY	viii 571
Some Coptic Apocryphal Legends	E O WINSTEDT	ix 372, x 389
The Menelaus episode in the Syriac Acts of John	V C MACMUNN	xii 463
<i>Les Actes apocryphes de l'Apôtre André</i> (J Flamion)	M R JAMES	xiii 435
<i>Les Actes de Paul et ses Lettres apocryphes</i> (L Vouaux)	M R JAMES	xiv 604
The Derivation of the Acta from Early Acts of Peter	H J BARDSLEY	xvi 495
The <i>Acta Pauli</i> in Tertullian	A SOUTER	xxv 292
APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS The Gospel of Peter		
<i>The Gospel of the Twelve Apostles</i> (J R Harris)	A COWLEY	ii 466
The Mohammedan Gospel of Barnabas	W E A AXON	iii 441
The Gospel according to the Hebrews	A S BARNES	vi 356
The Mohammedan Gospel of Barnabas	L RAGG	vi 424
<i>Fragments d'Apocryphes Coptes</i> (P Lacau)	M R JAMES	vi 577
<i>Les Apocryphes Coptes</i> (E Revillout)	M R JAMES	vii 633
<i>Antilegomena: die Reste der ausserkanonischen Evangelien</i> (E Preuschen)	F C CONYBEARE	ix 115
<i>The Gospel of Barnabas</i> (L and L Ragg)	M R JAMES	ix 458
<i>Le Protévangile de Jacques</i> (E Amann)	M R JAMES	xii 624
<i>Protévangile de Jacques, Pseudo-Matthieu, Évangile de Thomas</i> (C Michel)	M R JAMES	xiii 433
The Gospel of Peter	C H TURNER	xiv 161
<i>L'Évangile de l'Enfance</i> [Syr. Arab. Arm.] (P Peeters)	M R JAMES	xvi 268
The Gospel according to the Hebrews [Coptic sources]	V BURCH	xxi 310
id. Notes on	M R JAMES	xxii 160
The Gospel of Bartholomew, a new fragment	F S MARSH	xxiii 400
The Gospel of Peter	P GARDNER-SMITH	xxvii 255
The Date of the Gospel of Peter	P GARDNER-SMITH	xxvii 401

<i>Latin Infancy Gospels</i> (M R James)	J A ROBINSON	xxix 205
The Gospel of Thomas	M R JAMES	xxx 51
Apollinarius <i>Apollinaris von Laodicea und seine Schule</i> (H Lietzmann)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	vi 619
As Commentator	C H TURNER	xii 110
<i>Apollinarianism</i> (C E Raven)	C A SCOTT	xxv 417
Apollos	J H A HART	vii 16
Apollos and the twelve Disciples at Ephesus	B T D SMITH	xvi 241
APOLOGETIC See also NEW TESTAMENT, PROPHECY, MIRACLE		
<i>A Christian Apologetic</i> (W L Robbins)	B J KIDD	v 471
<i>Where Believers may doubt</i> (V J M ^c Nabb)	A S BARNES	vi 470
<i>Three Bulwarks of the Faith</i> (E H Archer-Shepherd)	W L E PARSONS	vi 471
<i>Things Fundamental</i> (C E Jefferson)	W L E PARSONS	vi 471
<i>Some difficulties in the Life of our Lord</i> (G S Cockin)	G A S SCHNEIDER	vi 472
<i>Critical Questions</i>	E W M O DE LA HEY	vi 139
<i>Modern Philosophers and the 'Per Quem'</i> (G E Tarner)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	vi 474
<i>Is Religion Undermined?</i> (C L Drawbridge)	H L JACKSON	viii 146
<i>Spiritual Difficulties in the Bible and the Prayer Book</i> (H M Luckock)	H L JACKSON	viii 147
<i>Aids to Belief in the Miracles and Divinity of Christ</i> (W L Paige-Cox)	W L E PARSONS	viii 156
<i>For Faith and Science</i> (F H Woods)	F R TENNANT	viii 471
<i>The Goal of the Universe</i> (S W Koelle)	F R TENNANT	viii 471
<i>The Revelation of the Son of God</i> (E A Edghill)	G H CLAYTON	xiii 470
<i>Religion in an Age of Doubt</i> (C J Shebbeare)	S C CARPENTER	xvi 290
<i>Common Objections to Christianity</i> (C L Drawbridge)	S C CARPENTER	xvi 292
<i>Rationalism and Orthodoxy of To-day</i> (J H Beibitz)	J OMAN	xxix 302
<i>The Case for Christianity</i> (C F Rogers)	C A SCOTT	xxix 426
<i>Apologia</i> (E A Abbott)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	ix 136
APOSTLES		
See also APOSTOLIC, CHURCH ORDERS, CREED, DIDACHE,		
DIDASCALIA		
<i>The Contending of the Apostles</i> (E A W Budge)	M R JAMES	iii 286
<i>Acta Mythologica Apostolorum</i> (A S Lewis)	E C BUTLER	vii 305
The <i>Epistola Apostolorum</i> in a new text	M R JAMES	xii 55
<i>Apostel und Jünger</i> (R Schütz)	H L JACKSON	xxiii 414
APOSTOLIC		
See also CANONS, CHURCH ORDERS, CONSTITUTIONS, DIDASCALIA		
<i>The Apostolic Age</i> (J V Bartlet)	E W WATSON	iii 132
An Apostolic Tradition that Christ was baptized 46 and crucified under Nero	J CHAPMAN	viii 590
The Apostolic Groups	C LATTEY	x 107
The Apostolic Tradition of Hippolytus	See HIPPOLYTUS	
Canons, Constitutions, Didascalia, as to Divorce	J P ARENDZEN	xx 240
The Apostolic Anaphora and the Prayer of St Polycarp	J A ROBINSON	xxi 97
<i>La Siège Apostolique</i> (P Batiffol)	J P WHITNEY	xxvii 103

APOSTOLIC FATHERS

- Patres Apostolici* (F X Funk) C H TURNER v 135
*Ignatii Antiocheni et Polycarpi Smyrnaei Epistulae
 et Martyria* (A Hilgenfeld) C H TURNER v 136
Die Apostolischen Väter (F X Funk) A SOUTER ix 137
Les Pères Apostoliques (Hemmer, Oger, Laurent) A SOUTER xi 136
Les Pères Apostoliques (H Hemmer and A Lelong) A SOUTER xiii 145
Syntax of Participle in Apostolic Fathers (H B Robison)
 A SOUTER xvi 148
Die Apostolischen Väter (K Billmeyer) A SOUTER xxviii 442
 ἀποστολικῶ (and cognate words) E C E OWEN . xxx 259
- ARABIA, ARABIC See also RELIGIONS
 Saadia's translation of the OT W E BARNES ii 629
Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia (W Robertson Smith)
 W E BARNES v 305
Arabic Versions of the Pentateuch in the Church of Egypt
 (J F Rohde) F C BURKITT xxvi 101
The Book of the Himyarites (A Moberg) F C BURKITT xxvi 215
Handbuch der altarabischen Altertumskunde (D Nielsen)
 S A COOK xxix 105

ARAM See ISRAEL

ARAMAIC See also DANIEL, JESUS, PAPYRUS

- The Aramaic Indorsements on the Documents of
 the Murašû Sons* (A T Clay) C H W JOHNS ix 475
Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur (J A Montgomery)
 S A COOK xvi 301
Aramäische Dialektproben (G Dalman) W H. CHRISTIE xxviii 334
A Grammar of Palestinian Jewish Aramaic (W B Stevenson)
 G R DRIVER xxvi 210
An Unrecorded 'Aramaism' in Josephus H STJ THACKERAY xxx 361

ARATOR See also ACTS OF THE APOSTLES

- A commentary on the *De Actibus Apostolorum* M ESPOSITO xxx 288

ARCHAEOLOGY See also Catacomb, OT, Oriental Studies,
 PALESTINE, Sites

- Nuovo Bullettino di Archeologia Cristiano* C H TURNER i 304
Le Forum Chrétien (L Duchesne) C H TURNER i 308
L' Amphithéâtre Flavien (H Delehaye) E C BUTLER iii 144
Christian Art and Archaeology (W Lowrie) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 143
The Church of S. Maria Antiqua in the Forum (G M Rushforth)
 F E BRIGHTMAN iv 144
The Monastery of Saint Luke of Stiris
 (R W Schultz and S H Barnsley) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 144
Tell Ta'annek (E Sellin) C H W JOHNS vi 296
Einführung in die altchristliche Kunst (Katakomben),
Die klassische Archæologie und die altchristliche Kunst
 (L von Sybel) H S JONES ix 620
Manuel d' Archéologie Chrétienne (H Leclercq) W E CRUM ix 622
Prehistoric Archaeology and the OT (H J D Astley) S A COOK ix 629
Studien zur Hebräischen Archæologie (R Kittel) S A COOK ix 633
Modern Research as illustrating the Bible (S R Driver) S A COOK xi 116
Early Christian Art (L von Sybel) H S JONES xii 305

<i>Archaeology and the Bible</i> (G A Barton)	S A COOK	xviii 339
The Memoria Apostolorum on the Via Appia	H S JONES	xxviii 30
Archangels The Seven Archangels and the Seven Spirits	G H DIX	xviii 233
Ardat Lili See PROVERBS		
Arianism <i>Bekämpfung des westgothischen Arianismus</i> (K Künstle)	C H TURNER	ii 458
An Arian Sermon from a MS in the Chapter Library of Verona	A SPAGNOLO and C H TURNER	xiii 19
Aristeas <i>The Letter of Aristeas</i> (H StJ Thackeray)	I ABRAHAMS	xxi 179
Aristides A new fragment of the <i>Apology</i> of Aristides [Greek]	H J M MILNE	xxv 73
Aristotle Aristotle and Tertullian	J MOFFATT	xvii 170
<i>Die Philosophie des Aristoteles als Naturerklärung und Weltanschauung</i> (E Rolfes)	W D ROSS	xxvi 103
Armagh See also PELAGIUS		
<i>The Book of Armagh</i> (J Gwynn)	E S BUCHANAN	xv 628
<i>St Bernard of Clairvaux's Life of St Malachy of Armagh</i> (H J Lawlor)	STJ D SEYMOUR	xxiv 356
Armenian See also Georgian, GOSPELS, HYMNS		
Armenian and Georgian Literature	F C CONYBEARE	ii 631
<i>L'Église Arménienne</i> (M Ormanian)	F C CONYBEARE	xv 471
<i>Grand Catalogue des MSS de Saint-Lazare</i> (P B Sarghissian)	F C CONYBEARE	xvi 436
Arminianism <i>The Beginnings of Arminianism to the Synod of Dort</i> (A W Harrison)	B L MANNING	xxix 79
Arnobius <i>Arnobe: Son Œuvre, Le Latin d'Arnobe</i> (F Gabarrou)	A SOUTER	xxiii 212
ἀρναιεύς Phil. ii 6	J ROSS	x 573
Articles <i>An Introduction to the Articles of the Church of England</i> (G F Maclear—W W Williams)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 107
Ascension <i>The Ascended Christ</i> (H B Swete)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xii 635
Asceticism <i>The Ideals of Asceticism</i> (O Hardman)	A G WIDGERY	xxvi 314
Asclepius Two notes on the <i>Asclepius</i>	S C NEILL and A D NOCK	xxvi 173
'Αούρια <i>The αούρια on St Paul's voyage</i> (Acts xxvii)	J R MADAN	vi 116
ASSYRIOLOGY See BABYLONIAN		
ATHANASIUS See also QUICUNQUE VULT		
Some MSS of the writings of St Athanasius		
F WALLIS, A ROBERTSON, and C H TURNER	iii 97, 245, K LAKE	v 108
<i>De Virginitate: eine echte Schrift des Athanasius</i> (E von der Goltz)	A SOUTER	ix 140
<i>The text of the De Virginitate</i> (K Lake and R P Casey)	A SOUTER	xxviii 444
Athenagoras <i>Legatio</i> (Divorce)	J P ARENDZEN	xx 232
Athos MS 184 B 64 (E von der Goltz)	F C BURKITT	i 626
<i>Catalogue of the Greek Manuscripts on Mount Athos</i> (Sp Lambros)	K LAKE	iii 303
ATONEMENT See also Anselm, Reconciliation, Redemption		
Fulham Conference on Communion with the Atonement		
	R C MOBERLY	ii 321
<i>Atonement and Personality</i> (R C Moberly)	W R INGE	ii 618
Dr Moberly's theory of Atonement	H RASHDALL	iii 178

ATONEMENT (*continued*)

- The Christian idea of Atonement* (T V Tymms) J H SRAWLEY vi 622
Die Idee der Sühne . . . Kipper (J Herrmann) W E BARNES vii 467
The Atonement (L Pullan) J H SRAWLEY ix 156
The Gospel of Reconciliation or Atonement (W L Walker) J K MOZLEY xi 589
Evolution and the need of Atonement (A S McDowall) W SPENS xvi 565
The Doctrine of the Atonement (J K Mozley) W SANDAY xvii 305
 Hebrew conceptions of Atonement and their influence
 on early Christian Doctrine M G GLAZEBROOK xx 109
Atonement and Ourselves (P L Snowden) J K MOZLEY xxi 185
The Idea of Atonement in Christian Theology (H Rashdall) J OMAN xxi 267
A Short History of the Doctrine of the Atonement
 (L W Grensted) J OMAN xxi 275
Historic Theories of Atonement (R Mackintosh) J K MOZLEY xxiii 310
The Passion and Exaltation of Christ (F J Hall) J K MOZLEY xxiii 310
The Atonement (H M Smith) J K MOZLEY xxviii 192
What is the Atonement? (H M Hughes) J K MOZLEY xxviii 192
 Attrition *L'Attrition d'après le Concile de Trente*
 et d'après S. Thomas d'Aquin (J Périnelle) W TELFER xxx 432
 AUGUSTINE See also GOSPELS, PELAGIUS
De Civitate Dei (E Hoffmann) C H TURNER i 150
Studien zu seiner geistigen Entwicklung (J Becker) J GIBB xi 94
S. Aur. Aug. Scripta contra Donatistas (M Petschenig) A SOUTER xi 148
The Confessions (J Gibb and W Montgomery) A SOUTER xi 150
S. Aug. Schrift De Consensu Evangelistarum &c (H G Vogels) A SOUTER xi 151
 St Augustine's Bible and the *Itala* F C BURKITT xi 258, 447
Scripta contra Donatistas (M Petschenig) A SOUTER xii 154
Epistulae (A Goldbacher) A SOUTER xiii 153
De Catechizandis Rudibus (ed. W Y Fausset) A SOUTER xiv 154, xv 148
The Augustinian Revolution in Theology (T Allin) G H CLAYTON xv 103
On the Catechizing of the Uninstructed (tr. E P Barker) A SOUTER xv 148
De Peccatorum Meritis et Remissione (C F Urba and J Zycha) A SOUTER xvi 156
Contra litteras Petilianii ii 68 P BATIFFOL xvi 539
St Augustine: aspects of his Life and Thought
 (W Montgomery) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 573
 Augustine-Fragments from the Cairo Genizah F C BURKITT xvii 137
 Was the Rule of St Augustine written for
 St Melania the Younger? V McNABB xx 242
The Letters of St Augustine (W J S Simpson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 87
Tractatus sive Sermones ex cod. Guelferbyitano 4096
 (G Morin) A SOUTER xxii 178
 On a place in the Rule of St Augustine J H BAXTER xxiii 188
 Epp. lxxxii, clxxx J H BAXTER xxiv 187
S. Augustini Epistulae (A Goldbacher) J H BAXTER xxvi 213
Augustinus: Eine Psychographie (B Legewie) W MONTGOMERY xxvii 105

- La Morale de Saint Augustin* (B Roland-Gosselin)
W MONTGOMERY xxvii 106
- Easter Sermons of St Augustine A WILMART xxvii 337, xxviii 113
- St Augustine as a forerunner of Medieval Hymnology
H J ROSE xxviii 383
- The Confessions of St Augustine* (J Gibb and W Montgomery)
A SOUTER xxviii 444
- De Catechizandis Rudibus* (J P Christopher) A SOUTER xxviii 445
- Augustine (Pseudo) *Pseudo-Augustini Quaestiones Veteris
et Novi Testamenti cxxvii* A SOUTER xi 142
- Austin Canons The Austin Canons in England in
the twelfth century T S HOLMES v 343
- AUTHORITY**
- Authority in the Church* (T B Strong) C J SHEBBEARE v 299
- Authority Ecclesiastical and Biblical* (F J Hall) J K MOZLEY xi 104
- Authority in Religion* (J H Leckie) J K MOZLEY xi 587
- Divine Transcendence and its reflection in
religious authority* (J R Illingworth) F R TENNANT xiii 310
- Authority* (G Freeman) W SPENS xvi 566
- Authority in Church and State* (P S Belasco) M OAKESHOTT xxx 426
- Auxentius *Auxenti Dorostorensis epistula de fide vita
et obitu Wulfilae* (F Kauffmann) C H TURNER ii 151
- Auxilius St Peter Damian and 'Auxilius' W K FIRMINGER xxvi 78
- אָרמון and אָרם P J HEAWOOD xiii 66

BABYLONIAN

See also Divination, GENESIS, HAMMURABI, Inscip-
tions, NUMBERS, SIN

- Religion of Babylonia and Assyria* (M Jastrow) W E BARNES iv 456
- Die Babylonische Kultur* (H Winckler) W E BARNES iv 456
- Im Kampfe um Babel und Bibel* (A Jeremias) W E BARNES iv 456
- Babylonische Miscellen* (F H Weissbach) C H W JOHNS v 310
- Altbabylonische Rechtsurkunden* (S Daiches) C H W JOHNS v 311
- Sumerisch-babylonische Mythen von dem Gotte Ninrag
(F Hronzý), Hymnen und Gebete an Marduk
(J Hehn)* C H W JOHNS v 312
- Letteratura Assira* (B Teloni) C H W JOHNS vi 296
- Tell Ta'anek* (E Sellin) C H W JOHNS vi 296
- Manuel d'Assyriologie* (C Fossey) C H W JOHNS vi 297
- Assyrian and Babylonian Letters* (R F Harper) C H W JOHNS vi 628
- Die Religion Babyloniens und Assyriens* (M Jastrow)
C H W JOHNS vi 633, ix 471
- Babylonisches im Neuen Testament* (A Jeremias) C H W JOHNS ix 471
- Die Panbabylonisten* (A Jeremias) C H W JOHNS ix 472
- Assyrisch-babylonische Briefe religiösen Inhalts and
Assyrisch-babylonische Briefe kultischen Inhalts
(E Behrens)* C H W JOHNS ix 472
- The Origin of some Cuneiform Signs* (G A Barton) C H W JOHNS ix 473
- Researches in Assyrian and Babylonian Geography
(O A Tofteen)* C H W JOHNS ix 474

BABYLONIAN (*continued*)

- Die jüngsten Kämpfer wider den Panbabylonismus*
(H Winckler) C H W JOHNS ix 476
- Ancient Assyria* (C H W Johns) S A COOK xiv 149
- Ancient Babylonia* (C H W Johns) S A COOK xiv 633
- Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice* (M Jastrow) S A COOK xv 151
- Greece and Babylon* (J R Farnell) S A COOK xv 152
- The Dul-azag of the Babylonians* A VAN HOONACKER xvi 250
- Pantheon Babylonicum* (R Panara and others) C H W JOHNS xvi 284
- Babylonian and Assyrian Birth Omens* (M Jastrow)
C H W JOHNS xvi 285
- Babylonian Oil Magic* (S Daiches) S A COOK xvi 301
- Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur* (J A Montgomery)
S A COOK xvi 301
- Historical Texts and Grammatical Texts* (A Poebel) C H W JOHNS xvi 440
- Relations between Babylonian Laws and those of
Hebrew Prophets* (C H W Johns) C J BALL xvii 114
- Letters of the Hammurapi Period* (A Ungnad) C H W JOHNS xvii 216
- Legal and Administrative Documents from Nippur*
(E Chiera) C H W JOHNS xvii 217
- Sumerian Epic of Paradise (Flood and Fall of Man)*
(S Langdon) C H W JOHNS xvii 217
- Sumerian business documents, to dynasty of Agade*
(G A Barton) C H W JOHNS xvii 219
- Historical and Religious Texts from Temple
Library of Nippur* (S Langdon) C H W JOHNS xvii 220
- Publications of the Babylonian Section of the
Pennsylvanian University Museum, vols x-xii* C H W JOHNS xix 84
- List of Personal Names from Temple School
of Nippur* (E Chiera) C H W JOHNS xix 84
- Sumerian Liturgical Texts* (S Langdon) C H W JOHNS xix 86
- Sumerian Grammatical Texts* (S Langdon) C H W JOHNS xix 89
- Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to Hebrew
Tradition* (L W King) F C BURKITT xxi 280
- Babylonian Research in America* C J BALL xxii 405
- Neo-Babylonian Letters from Erech* (A T Clay) C J BALL xxii 407
- Selected Sumerian and Babylonian Texts* (H F Lutz) C J BALL xxii 407
- Names from Temple School of Nippur* (E Chiera) C J BALL xxii 407
- Sumerian Liturgies and Psalms* (S Langdon) C J BALL xxii 407
- Babylonian Wisdom* (S Langdon) A H SAYCE xxvi 106
- The influence of Babylonian Ideas on Jewish Messianism*
G H DIX xxvi 241
- The Fall of Nineveh* (C J Gadd) C F BURNEY xxvi 443
- Sumerian Religious Texts* (E Chiera) G R DRIVER xxvii 219
- Cuneiform and the Old Testament* E BURROWS xxviii 184
- The Babylonian Epic of Creation* (S Langdon)
C P T WINCKWORTH xxx 102
- Babylonian Historical Texts* (S Smith) C P T WINCKWORTH xxx 105
- A Sumerian Reading-Book* (C J Gadd) C P T WINCKWORTH xxx 107
- Bachiaris Bachiaris and Mochta M ESPOSITO xxx 286
- Bacon, Francis See PHILOSOPHY

- Baius (Michel de Bay) *Baius et la Baianisme*
(F-K Jansen) W TELFER xxix 198
- Bakītu mušēniqtu See Jeremiah (E Burrows)
- Balaam W LOCK ii 161
- Baldwin Deux Sermons inédits de Baldwin,
Archevêque de Canterbury P GUÉBIN xiii 571
- BAPTISM See also SPAIN, Tabernacles
- The Baptismal Rite in the Canons of Hippolytus F C BURKITT i 279
- Baptism by affusion in the Early Church C F ROGERS vi 107
- Baptism and Archaeology* (C F Rogers) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 309
- St Matthew xxviii 19 F H CHASE vi 481, viii 161
- How did the Jews baptize? C F ROGERS xii 437, 609, xiii 411
- Baptism in the 'Egyptian Church Order' T H BINDLEY xix 341
- Pagan Baptisms in Tertullian A D NOCK xxviii 289
- Baptist *Baptist Confessions of Faith*
(W J McGlothlin) H G WOOD xiii 618
- The Story of the Cambridge Baptists* (B Nutter) H G WOOD xiv 458
- Bar-Jesus* The interpretation of *Bar-Jesus* F C BURKITT iv 127
- Barlaam See Catharine
- Barlow, William Bishop Barlow's Consecration C JENKINS xxiv 1
- Barnabas See also APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS
- Die Versio Latina des Barnabasbriefes* (J M Heer) A SOUTER xi 137
- La Date de 'l'Épître de Barnabe'* (M D'Herbigny) A SOUTER xv 147
- Barnabas, Hermas and the Didache* (J A Robinson) J V BARTLET xxii 239
- Barth, Karl See THEOLOGY
- Bartholomew The Etymology of Bartholomew N HERTZ vi 110
- A new fragment of the Gospel (?) of Bartholomew F S MARSH xxiii 400
- BASIL
- La tradition manuscrite de la correspondance de Saint Basile
J BESSIÈRES xxi 1, 289, xxii 105, xxiii 113, 225, 337
- Ep. Canonica* iii C H TURNER xv 162
- St Basil the Great* (W K L Clarke) E MILNER WHITE xv 271
- St Basil and his Rule* (E F Morrison) E MILNER WHITE xv 271
- The Ascetic works of Saint Basil* (W L K Clarke)
E H PEARCE [Worcester] xxvii 312
- Des hl. Basilius d. Gr. Geistliche Übungen* (J Wittig) W TELFER xxix 198
- Baudissin, W W von *Gedächtnisrede* (E Sellin) S A COOK xxix 107
- Baxter *Richard Baxter* (A P Ladell) E W WATSON xxvi 425
- Bāzāh The Parsing of Bāzāh in 2 Kings xix 21 H F B COMPSTON xi 545
- Beast, the number of the See Euanthus F H COLSON xvii 100
- Becket *Thomas Becket* (W H Hutton) E W WATSON xxix 324
- Bede The Chronology of Bede's *Historia Ecclesiastica*
and the Councils of 679-680 R L POOLE xx 24
- Les Manuscrits et les Éditions du Commentaire de
Bède sur les Proverbes D DE BRUYNE xxviii 182
- Bees See CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA
- Bellarmino *Bellarmin avant son Cardinalat* (X-M le Bachelet)
D STONE xiv 455
- La Théologie de Bellarmin* (J de la Servière) D STONE xiv 469
- B. et la Bible Sixto-Clémentine* (X-M le Bachelet) H J WHITE xiv 472
- Auctarium Bellarminianum* (X-M le Bachelet) D STONE xvi 443

- Benedict *Regulae S. Benedicti Traditio* (G Morin and A Amelli)
 E C BUTLER iii 458
 The Rule of St Benedict E C BUTLER xi 279, xii 261
Sancti Benedicti Regula Monachorum (E C Butler) A SOUTER xiv 156
S. Benedicti Regula Monachorum (B Linderbauer) A SOUTER xxiii 214
- Ben Sira See ECCLESIASTICUS
- Benson The Life of Edward White Benson H S HOLLAND ii 26
- Berachiah *The Ethical treatises of Berachya* (H Gollancz) A E COWLEY iv 624
- Berengar *Durand de Troarn et les origines de l'hérésie bérengarienne* (R Heurtevent) J P WHITNEY xiv 447
 Berengar and the Virgin-Birth A J MACDONALD xxx 291
- Berger Samuel Berger H J WHITE ii 262
- Bergson *Bergson and his Philosophy* (A Gunn) R H THOULESS xxiii 102
- Bernard See also Abailard, Armagh
Saint Bernard (E Vacandard) E C BUTLER vii 309
 On the identity of Bernard of Cluny J W THOMPSON viii 394
- Bernardino of Siena (A G F Howell) J P WHITNEY xxi 189
- BIBLE, THE See also BIBLICAL, CANON, LATIN
The Bible and its Theology (G V Smith) S C GAYFORD iii 310
The Bible in the Nineteenth Century (J E Carpenter) R L OTTLEY v 284
Hastings's Dictionary of the Bible and Encyclopaedia Biblica vi 151
A Fourteenth-century English Version (A C Paues) J H LUPTON vi 458
The Value of the Bible (H Henson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 474
The Faith of the Bible (J A Cross) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 139
A general view of the History of the English Bible
 (B F Westcott—W A Wright) G MILLIGAN ix 111
A history of the Revised Version of the New Testament
 (S Hemphill) G MILLIGAN ix 112
A Commentary on the Bible (J R Dummelow) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 108
Modern Readers' Bible (R G Moulton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 108
Bible Reading in the Early Church (A Harnack—J R Wilkinson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiv 598
 W E BARNES xviii 88
La Bibbia (L Salvatorelli) W E BARNES xviii 88
Commentary on the Bible (ed A S Peake) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 88
The Bible and Modern Thought (J R Cohu) P GARDNER-SMITH xxii 289
 Bible Translation: a study of Ps. iv W E BARNES xxviii 39
A new Commentary on Holy Scripture
 (C Gore and others) S A COOK xxx 295
- BIBLICAL See also Scripture
Études Bibliques (A Loisy) A C HEADLAM ii 622
Bible Studies (G A Deissmann) LL J M BEBB iv 618
Suggestions for Bible Study (M Hitchcock) S A COOK x 621
Biblical Criticism and Modern Thought (W G Jordan) S A COOK xi 118
Cambridge Biblical Essays (ed H B Swete) W SANDAY xi 161
Biblical Quotations in Middle-English Literature before 1350 (M W Smyth) A C PAUES xiv 133
Bibelatlas (H Guthe) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 144
Prose Epic of Eve and her Sons (E S Robertson) S A COOK xviii 342
The Holy Scriptures according to the Masoretic Text W E BARNES xx 81
Inspiration and Authority of Holy Scripture (G D Barry) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 88

- A Book about the English Bible* (J H Penniman) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 88
The Bible and Modern Thought (J R Cohu) P GARDNER-SMITH xxii 289
The Bible Doctrine of Society (C R Smith) P GARDNER-SMITH xxii 290
The Lollard Bible and other Versions (M Deanesly)
B GOULDING BROWN xxiii 216
La Bibbia tradita dai testi originali, annotata (G Luzzi)
W E BARNES xxiii 425
First Notions of Holy Writ (C Lattey) T W CRAFER xxvi 221
The Reformers and the Bible (L E Binns) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 437
Bigg Charles Bigg W R INGE x 1
Bishop Edmund Bishop J A ROBINSON xviii 97
Blackwell See ENGLISH CHURCH
Boanerges (J R Harris) S A COOK xvi 301
Boaz See Jachin
Body See Soul
Boethius Commentary on *De Consolatione Philosophiae*
by Remigius Autissiodorensis H F STEWART xvii 22
The Theological Tractates, The Consolation
(H F Stewart and E K Rand) E J THOMAS xx 268
De Consolatione Philosophiae (A Fortescue and G D Smith)
H F STEWART xxvii 190
Bohairic See COPTIC, PENTATEUCH
Bolotoff, Basil 'The late Professor Bolotoff' N ORLOFF ii 417
Boniface 'The German Provinces and the methods of St Boniface'
E J KYLIE vii 29
Book of Life 'The 'Book of Life'' R H CONNOLLY xiii 580
Du Bose 'The Theology of Dr Du Bose' W H MOBERLY ix 161
Du Bose as a prophet of Unity (J O F Murray) T W CRAFER xxvi 426
Bossuet 'Some recent Bossuet Literature' J N FIGGIS xviii 313
Bramhall *Archbishop Bramhall* (W J S Simpson) E W WATSON xxix 323
Breaks in the midst of verses I W SLOTKI xxii 263
Brethren of the Lord See also JAMES
The Brethren of the Lord J CHAPMAN vii 412
Breviaries *The Breviarium Bothanum* F E BRIGHTMAN iv 147
The Hereford Breviary (W H Frere and L E G Brown)
F E BRIGHTMAN vi 302
W SANDAY ii 393
Bright William Bright
Buddhism See RELIGIONS
Bunyan *John Bunyan: a Study in Personality*
(G B Harrison) B L MANNING xxx 217
Caesarean See GOSPELS
Cagin Le R. P. Dom Paul Cagin F CABROL xxv 178
Calvin *Kalvinismus und Luthertum im Zeitalter
der Orthodoxie* (H Leube) R H MURRAY xxx 213
Calendar *Die Stadtrömische christliche Fest-Kalender
im Altertum* (I P Kirsch) C L FELTOE xxvii 109
Cambridge *Theological Essays* (ed H B Swete) W SANDAY vii 161
Biblical Essays (ed H B Swete) W SANDAY xi 161
The University of Cambridge, vol. iii (J B Mullinger) E H PEARCE xiii 472
The Cambridge Platonists (E J Powicke) J S BOYS SMITH xxix 427

CANON (of Scripture)

See also BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT, GOSPELS

Latin Lists of the Canonical Books

- C H TURNER i 554, ii 236, 577, iv 426, xiii 77, 511
Forschungen zur Geschichte des n-t Kanons (T Zahn) E W WATSON iii 132
 The modern Roman Canon and the Book of Esdras A
 H H HOWORTH vii 343
 The origin and authority of the Biblical Canon in the
 Anglican Church H H HOWORTH viii 1
 The Third Book of Esdras and the Tridentine Canon H POPE viii 218
 The origin and authority of the Biblical Canon according
 to the Continental Reformers H H HOWORTH viii 321, ix 188, x 183
Geschichte des n-t Kanons (J Leipöldt) A E BROOKE ix 606
Canon and Text of the NT (R Gregory) A E BROOKE ix 609
 The influence of St Jerome on the Canon of the
 Western Church H H HOWORTH x 481, xi 321, xiii 1
 The Decretal of Damasus H H HOWORTH xiv 321
Das Dekretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis
 (E von Dobschütz) F C BURKITT xiv 469
- CANON (of the Mass)
*Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Kanons in der
 römischen Messe* (P Drews) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 146
 The Early texts of the Roman Canon E BISHOP iv 555
Liturgia Romana e Liturgia dell'Esarchato (A Baumstark)
 F E BRIGHTMAN vi 305
 Un texte . . . de Saint Augustin sur le Canon de la Messe
 P BATIFFOL xvi 538

CANONS

See also APOSTOLIC, CONSTITUTIONS, COUNCILS, HIPPLYTUS

- Chapters in the history of Latin MSS C H TURNER i 435, ii 266, iv 426
 The Genuineness of the Sardican Canons C H TURNER iii 370
 Apostolic Canon 85 C H TURNER xiii 511
 The Apostolic Canons C H TURNER xvi 523
 Some early Canons A H McNEILE xxviii 225
 Latin MSS of Canons C H TURNER xxx 225, 337
- Canon Law *Ecclesiae Occidentalis Monumenta Iuris*
Antiquissima (C H Turner) J B BURY vi 439, x 316
 Arles and Rome: the first developements of
 Canon Law in Gaul C H TURNER xvii 236
 Canterbury The Early Community at Christchurch J A ROBINSON xxvii 225
 The introduction of Monks at Christchurch Canterbury
 T SYMONS xxvii 409
- Canticles See also FRANCIS, Song of Songs, Te Deum
Canticles of the Christian Church (J Mearns) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 314
- Capernaum The Site of Capernaum W SANDAY v 42
- Cassiodorus See also Tyconius
 Cassiodorus's copy of Eucherius's *Instructiones* A SOUTER xiv 69
- Catacomb The Catacomb of Commodilla H S JONES vii 615
 The Catacomb of Priscilla and the primitive memorials
 of St Peter H S JONES ix 436
 Recent discoveries in the Catacomb of S. Callistus H S JONES xiii 597

- Catechism *An Exposition of the Church Catechism*
(R Cooper-Fugard) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 475
- Catharine The Passion of St Catharine and the
romance of Barlaam and Joasaph J A ROBINSON xxv 246
- Cathedra *La Prima Cathedra Episcopatus* du
Concile d'Elvire P BATIOFFOL xxiii 263, xxvi 45
Natale Petri de Cathedra P BATIOFFOL xxvi 399
D'une prétendue représentation de la Cathedra Petri
sur un sarcophage du Musée du Latran P BATIOFFOL xxvii 396
Die Cathedra im Totenkult (T Klausner) A D NOCK xxx 413
- Catholic Epistles See also OLD LATIN
The Catholic Epistles from Cod. Laudianus (E S Buchanan)
A SOUTER xx 372
A Seventh-Century Commentary on the Catholic Epistles
M ESPOSITO xxi 316
- CATHOLICISM
- The Ancient Catholic Church* (R Rainy) E W WATSON iv 312
Wesen und Ursprung des Katholizismus (R Sohm)
A S DUNCAN JONES xiii 94
Primitive Catholicism (P Batiffol) E H PEARCE xiii 468
A Catholic Dictionary (W E Aldis and T Arnold)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 285
Catholic Directory for Great Britain J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 285
Catholic Students' Aids to study of the Bible (H Pope)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 286
Quellen zur Geschichte des Papsttums und des
römischen Katholizismus (C Mirbt) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 218
- Celsus Ἀληθὴς Λόγος (O Glockner) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 436
Celsus und Origenes (A Miura-Stange) W TELFER xxx 434
- CELTIC See also Cerne, SACRAMENTARIES (Irish)
The Celtic Church in Britain and Ireland (H Zimmer)
E W WATSON iv 632
Some Liturgical and ascetic traditions of the
Celtic Church (Genulfexion) L GOUGAUD ix 856
Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac,
The Two Deaths, Vision of S. Paul (R Atkinson) STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 18, 19
Celtis 'a chisel': a study in Textual Tradition
F C BURKITT xvii 389, xxii 380
- Cephas and Christ J H A HART ix 14
- Cerne See also CELTIC
The Book of Cerne (Kuypers) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 148
A rhythmical Prayer in the Book of Cerne H A WILSON v 263
See also E BISHOP viii 278
- Chalcedon *Jean Rufus, évêque de Mâitouma:*
Pléropheries (F Nau) E W BROOKS xiii 461
Sources of the Definition of Chalcedon F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 164
Chartulary of the Abbey of Lindores (J Dowden) R L POOLE v 297
χειροτονία, χειροθεσία, ἐπιθεσις χειρῶν C H TURNER xxiv 496
- Cherubim See Zodiac
- Chi-Rho See Symbolism
- Chloe 'The people of Chloe' in 1 Cor. i 11 F R M HITCHCOCK xxv 163

- CHRIST See also Cephas
- Outlines of the Life of Christ* (W Sanday) H B SWETE vi 617
- Christ before Herod A W VERRALL x 321
- Christ in the OT* (B W Randolph) S A COOK x 620
- Jesus or Christ* (Hibbert Journal Supplement 1909) C A SCOTT xi 302
- The Authority of Christ, The Christ of History and Experience* (D W Forrest) J K MOZLEY xi 587, 588
- The Ascended Christ* (H B Swete) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 635
- The Historic Christ* (F C Conybeare) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 570
- The Teaching of Christ* (E G Selwyn) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvii 210
- Christ and the Church* (A W Robinson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvii 213
- What think ye of Christ?* (C E Raven) V H STANTON xxi 353
- Christus Veritas* (W Temple) F R TENNANT xxvi 295
- Christ as the ἀρχή of Creation C F BURNEY xxvii 160
- The Unescapable Christ* (W R Bowie) M OAKESHOTT xxviii 316
- Christ's Gospel of the Eternal and the Divine Manifestation in Christ* (W L Walker) J M CREED xxviii 201
- The New Testament doctrine of Christ* (A E J Rawlinson) C A SCOTT xxviii 418
- The Christ of the New Testament* (P E Moore) A NAIRNE xxviii 435
- Civilization Remade by Christ* (F A M Spencer) P GARDNER-SMITH xxx 424
- CHRISTCHURCH See CANTERBURY
- CHRISTIAN See also MESSIAH, ETHICS, War
- First Christian Ideas* (E C Selwyn) J M CREED xxi 371
- Early Christian Books* (W J Ferrar) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 87
- Histoire de la Littérature Latine Chrétienne* (P de Labriolle) A SOUTER xxiii 89
- The Christian Mind* (A Vonier) P GARDNER-SMITH xxiii 208
- Christian Beginnings* (F C Burkitt) B H STREETER xxvii 71
- Christian Life, The See also CONDUCT, ETHICS
- The Manifold unity of the Christian Life P N WAGGETT iii 321
- The Religion of all Good Men* (H W Garrod) J H SMITH ix 113
- Ethics of the Christian Life* (T von Härung—J S Hill) A S DUNCAN-JONES xi 598
- L'Idéal monastique et la vie chrétienne des premiers jours* (G Morin) W K L CLARKE xvi 297
- CHRISTIANITY See also ACTS, Shenoute
- Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire* (F C Burkitt) E W WATSON iii 135
- An Examination of Harnack's 'What is Christianity?'* (W Sanday) S C GAYFORD iii 309
- Christianity and Judaism* (G H Dalman) S C GAYFORD iii 315
- Die urchristliche Gemeinde* (E v Dobschütz) E W WATSON iv 310
- Die Mission und Ausbreitung des Christentums* (A Harnack) E W WATSON v 289
- The Essence of Christianity* (W A Brown) W H V READE viii 138
- The Growth of Christianity* (P Gardner) H M GWATKIN ix 112
- Manuel d'Histoire ancienne du Christianisme* (C Guignebert) G MILLIGAN x 297

- Christianity and Judaism* (ed F J Foakes Jackson) A E J RAWLINSON xiv 305
- Christianity: the Sources of its teaching and symbolism* (J B Hannay) S A COOK xv 156
- Christianity and other Faiths* (W StC Tisdall) S A COOK xv 156
- Nazareth and the beginnings of Christianity* (C Burrage) R H CONNOLLY xv 630
- Paganism and Christianity in Egypt* (P D Scott Moncrief) W K L CLARKE xvi 137
- Common Objections to Christianity* (C L Drawbridge) S C CARPENTER xvi 292
- Democracy and Christian Doctrine* (W H Carnegie) S C CARPENTER xvi 294
- The Problem of Christianity* (J Royce) H K ARCHDALL xvi 421
- The Meaning of Christianity* (F A M Spencer) S C CARPENTER xvi 562
- Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity* (F Legge) G N L HALL xviii 89
- Form and Content in the Christian Tradition*
(W Sanday and N P Williams) H F STEWART xviii 323
- The Rise of the Christian Religion* (C T Nolloth) H HAMILTON xix 282
- Christianity in History* (V Bartlet and A J Carlyle) A FAWKES xx 66
- Landmarks in the History of Early Christianity* (K Lake) C A SCOTT xxii 270
- Is Christianity the final Religion?* (A C Bouquet) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 399
- Christianity and Nationalism in the later Roman Empire* (E L Woodward) J P WHITNEY xxii 411
- From Augustus to Augustine* (E J Sihler) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 108
- Gaelic Pioneers of Christianity* (L Gougaud) J P WHITNEY xxvii 102
- Jesus and the Greeks: Early Christianity in the tideway of Hellenism* (W Fairweather) A D NOCK xxvii 307
- The Christian Religion and its Competitors* (A C Bouquet) M OAKESHOTT xxvii 440
- Les Contradictions de la pensée religieuse* (J de Saussure) J OMAN xxviii 190
- Christianity according to St Paul* (C A Scott) J M CREED xxix 55
- Christianity and the French Revolution* (A Aulard) B L MANNING xxix 81
- Christianity and History* (W R Inge and others) W R SORLEY xxx 317
- Congrès d'histoire du Christianisme 1927* J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 436
- CHRISTOLOGY See also CHRIST, PHILIPPIANS
- Christologies Ancient and Modern* (W Sanday) W R INGE xi 584
- The Person of Christ in Modern Thought* (E D La Touche) J K MOZLEY xiv 130
- What is the Truth about Jesus Christ?* (F Loofts) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 105
- The Doctrine of the Person of Jesus Christ*
(H R Mackintosh) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 110
- Die Selbstoffenbarung Jesu bei Matt. 11, 27* (H Schumacher) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 112
- Zwei Religionsgeschichtliche Fragen and Poimandres*
(R Reitzenstein—E Krebs) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 120
- Die Christologie des heiligen Ignatius* (M Rackl) A E BURN xvi 113
- Dominus Noster* (C A Anderson Scott) J GAMBLE xx 92
- A Study in Christology* (H M Relton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 185
- Christologie vom Tode des Athanasius* (E Weigl) W TELFER xxviii 69

- Chronicles *Chronicles* (R Kittel) W E BARNES iv 458
Die Syntax des Autors der Chronik (A Kropat) S A COOK xi 631
A Critical and Exegetical Commentary
 (E L Curtis and A A Madsen) S A COOK xii 469
 On some passages in the Books of Chronicles and Kings
 G R DRIVER xxvii 158
- CHRONOLOGY
 See also ACTS OF APOSTLES, Crucifixion, PAUL (St)
 Tatian's Chronology of the Ministry C H TURNER iii 110
 Epiphanius's Chronology of the Ministry C H TURNER iii 115
 Eusebius's Chronology of Felix and Festus C H TURNER iii 120
The Chronology of the Old Testament (D R Fotheringham)
 R H KENNETT viii 144
Ancient Chronology (O A Toffteen) W E BARNES ix 636
 Papal Chronology of the third Century C H TURNER xvii 338
Der Stern des Messias (O Gerhardt) J K FOTHERINGHAM xxiv 469
- Chrysologus The Homilies of St Peter Chrysologus
 J H BAXTER xxii 250
 Nouveaux Sermons de Saint Pierre Chrysologue D DE BRUYNE xxix 362
- CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN
 The Text of the *De Sacerdotio* J A NAIRN vii 575
De Sacerdotio of St John Chrysostom (J A Nairn) A SOUTER ix 141
S. Jean Chrysostome et ses œuvres dans l'histoire
littéraire (Chr Baur) J A NAIRN x 311
 χρυσόστομος A SOUTER xi 146, F E BRIGHTMAN xii 308
La Divine Liturgie de S. Jean Chrysostome (P de Meester)
 F E BRIGHTMAN xii 309
 On 1 Cor i 13 G H WHITAKER xv 254
 Les 38 Homélie Latines de Saint Jean Chrysostome
 A WILMART xix 305
 The *Dialogus de Vita* of Palladius Helenopolitanus P R NORTON xxvi 259
Oriental Affinities of the Legend of the Hairy Anchorite
 (C A Williams) S A COOK xxix 109
Palladii Dialogus de Vita S. Ioannis Chrysostomi
 (P R Coleman-Norton) E C BUTLER xxx 70, 193
- CHURCH, The
 See also Canon Law, ENGLISH CHURCH, MINISTRY, SACRAMENT
A History of the Church of Christ (H Kelly) E W WATSON iii 134
History of the Christian Church A.D. 1517-1648 (W Möller—
 G Kawerau) E W WATSON iii 141
The Age of the Fathers (W Bright) J F BETHUNE-BAKER iv 621
Christus in Ecclesia (H Rashdall) J H F PEILE vi 472
Wayside Sketches in the History of the Church (C Bigg)
 A E BURN ix 626
L'Église et l'Orient au Moyen Âge (L Bréhier) J P WHITNEY x 305
Church Life and Thought in North Africa (S A Donaldson)
 G H CLAYTON xii 149
Early Church History to A.D. 313 (H M Gwatkin) B J KIDD xii 481
Outlines of Church History (H von Schubert—M A Canney)
 J P WHITNEY xii 484
L'Église naissante et le Catholicisme (P Batiffol) J P WHITNEY xii 485

<i>The Greek and Eastern Churches</i> (W F Adeney)	J P WHITNEY	xii 485
<i>Church History: Modern Period</i> (S Cheetham)	J P WHITNEY	xii 486
<i>The Constitution and Law of the Church in the first two Centuries</i> (A Harnack—F L Pogson and H D A Major)		
	A S DUNCAN-JONES	xiii 94
<i>Die Entstehung der Altkatholischen Kirche</i> (A Ritschl)		
	A S DUNCAN-JONES	xiii 95
<i>The Church and the Divine Order</i> (J Oman)	A S DUNCAN-JONES	xiv 301
<i>Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte für Studierende</i> (G Krüger and others)		
	J P WHITNEY xiv 445, J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxvi 109
<i>Fide e Scienza: La Questione di Papa Liberio</i> (F Savio)		
	J P WHITNEY	xiv 445
<i>Histoire de l'Église de XI^e au XVIII^e siècle</i> (vol. vi) (A Dufourcq)	J P WHITNEY	xiv 448
<i>Studies in Early Church History</i> (C H Turner)	F J FOAKES JACKSON	xiv 449
<i>Enchiridion fontium historiae ecclesiasticae antiquae</i> (C Kirch)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xv 143
<i>The People of God</i> (H F Hamilton)	A S DUNCAN-JONES	xv 278
<i>The Catholic Conception of the Church</i> (W J Simpson)	A J TAIT	xvi 116
<i>The Early Church in the light of the Monuments</i> (A S Barnes)	H S JONES	xvi 566
<i>The Holy Church, the Communion of Saints</i> (H B Swete)		
	H F STEWART	xvii 190
<i>Church and Nation</i> (W Temple)	J K MOZLEY	xvii 413
<i>The Witness of the Church</i> (S Hart)	H HAMILTON	xviii 243
<i>Kirkehistoriske Læsestykker</i> (H Haar and J Nørregaard)		
	C T H WALKER	xx 91
<i>An Introduction to early Church History</i> (R M Pope)		
	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xx 187
<i>Dictionary of the Apostolic Church</i> (J Hastings)		
	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xx 284
<i>Documents illustrative of the History of the Church to A.D. 313</i> (B J Kidd)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxii 87
<i>History of the Christian Church to the Separation of East and West</i> (A R Whitham)	J K MOZLEY	xxii 292
<i>Patrimony of the Roman Church in the time of Gregory the Great</i> (E Spearing)	J P WHITNEY	xxii 410
<i>The Beginnings of the Divine Society</i> (Four Parish Priests)	P GARDNER-SMITH	xxiii 209
<i>The Church in America</i> (W A Brown)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxiv 465
<i>Early History of the Christian Church</i> (Duchesne, tr C Jenkins)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxvi 109
<i>Die betende Kirche</i> (Abbey of Maria Laach)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxvi 437
<i>History of the Church to A.D. 461</i> (B J Kidd)		
	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxvii 101
<i>The Early Church and the World</i> (C J Cadoux)	C A SCOTT	xxvii 310
<i>Quellen zur Geschichte der Trennung von Staat und Kirche</i> (Z Giacometti)	R H MURRAY	xxviii 88
<i>History of the Church in France (950 to 1000)</i> (D W Lewis)		
	B L MANNING	xxviii 205

CHURCH, The (*continued*)*Documents illustrative of the History of the Church*

- (B J Kidd) A V VALENTINE-RICHARDS xxviii 330
Kirchengeschichte (K Müller) C A SCOTT xxix 60
The Eastern Church and the Papacy (S H Scott) B J KIDD xxx 332

CHURCH ORDERS

See also DIDACHE, DIDASCALIA, HIPPLYTUS, ORDINATION

An entire Syriac text of the 'Apostolic Church Order'

- J P ARENDZEN iii 59
Ancient Church Orders (A J Maclean) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 323
The so-called Egyptian Church Order (R H Connolly)

J H SRAWLEY xviii 229
 An Ancient Prayer in the Mediæval Euchologia R H CONNOLLY xix 132

Cleanthes *The Hymn of Cleanthes* (E H Blakeney)

J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 107

CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA See also SEPTUAGINT

The Biblical Text of Clement of Alexandria (P M Barnard)

- F C BURKITT i 626
 The Christology of Clement of Alexandria V ERMONI v 123
Zur handschriftlichen Ueberlieferung des
Clemens Alexandrinus (O Stählin) C H TURNER v 138
Miscellanies, Book vii (F J A Hort and J B Mayor) C H TURNER v 140
Protrepticus und Paedagogus (O Stählin) A SOUTER vii 142
Un Frammento delle Ipotiposi (G Mercati) A SOUTER vii 143
Clemens Alexandrinus: Stromata (O Stählin) A SOUTER ix 138
A study in Christian Liberalism (R B Tollington) G A CHASE xvi 434
 Clement of Alexandria and Art G W BUTTERWORTH xvii 68
 The Deification of man in Clement of Alexandria

G W BUTTERWORTH xvii 157, 257

- Strom.* iii vi 50 J P ARENDZEN xx 236
Strom. iv 25, 156 J A SMITH xxi 329
Protrept. 44 M R JAMES xxi 337
Strom. iv 25, 198 F H COLSON xxii 156

Did Clement of Alexandria know the *Didache*?

F R M HITCHCOCK xxiv 397

Clement and the two divine Logoi

R P CASEY xxv 43

'Bees' in Clement of Alexandria

W TELFER xxviii 167

Stromata ii 18 ('Hypostasis')

L PRESTIGE xxx 270

Clement of Rome *Der erste Clemensbrief* (R Knopf) C H TURNER ii 154*The Epistles in Syriac* (R L Bensly—R H Kennett) A COWLEY ii 465

Clementine See also ORIGEN

The Clementine Literature

A C HEADLAM iii 41

The Study of the Clementine Recognitions (F J A Hort)

C H TURNER v 141

Die pseudoklementinen Homilien und Rekognitionen (Waitz)

E C BUTLER vii 305

*Untersuchungen über die sogen. clementinische**Liturgie* (P Drews)

F E BRIGHTMAN xii 312

Clergy, The *Personal life of the Clergy* (A W Robinson) B J KIDD v 471*Dr J Walker and the sufferings of the Clergy* (G B Tatham)

E W WATSON xiii 473

Cock Crow St Peter's token of the Cock Crow	C H MAYO	xxii 367
Codex 'Alexandrinus' (a <i>Constantinopolitan</i> Text)	F C BURKITT	xi 603
CODEX BEZAE		
Photographic edition	F G KENYON	i 293
The Italian origin of Codex Bezae	K LAKE i 441 ; F E BRIGHTMAN	i 446
<i>The Annotators of the Codex Bezae</i> (J R Harris)	K LAKE	iii 300
The Date of Codex Bezae	F C BURKITT	iii 501
The Codex Bezae	E A LOEW	xiv 385
On the non-Greek origin of Codex Bezae	G MERCATI	xv 448
The Codex Bezae and Lyons	E A LOWE	xxv 270
The Codex Bezae and the Sortes Sangallenses	F C BURKITT	xxviii 58
Codex Bobiensis St Mark xv 34 in Codex Bobiensis	F C BURKITT	i 278
A re-collation of Codex <i>k</i> of the Old Latin Gospels	C H TURNER v 88 ; F C BURKITT	v 100
Codex Brixianus	See VULGATE	
Codex Claromontanus (<i>h</i>)	On Codex Claromontanus	
	F C BURKITT iv 587, xiv 457	
The original home of Codex Claromontanus (D Paul)	A SOUTER	vi 240
Codex Leicester The Scribe of the Leicester Codex	M R JAMES	v 445
Two more MSS written by the scribe of the Leicester Codex	M R JAMES	xi 291
Another Book written by the scribe of the Leicester Codex	M R JAMES	xii 465
An unrecorded reading of the Leicester Codex	F GRANGER	xx 40
Codex Palatinus (<i>e</i>)	A lost leaf of Codex Palatinus of the Gospels	A SOUTER xxiii 284
The African origin of Codex Palatinus	E A LOWE	xxiii 401
<i>Codex Purpureus Petropolitanus</i> (H S Cronin)	F C BURKITT	i 625
Codex Taurinensis (<i>Y</i>)		
	W O E OESTERLEY, vi 372, vii 51, 228, 373, 518, viii 49, 233, 366, 515	
CODICES See also GREEK, GOTHIC, HERMAS, VULGATE		
The text of Codex Ψ in St Mark	K LAKE	i 290
Codex Chrysopurpureus Sinopensis	H S CRONIN	ii 590
The age of the Bodleian Syriac Codex <i>Dawkins</i> 3	G H GWILLIAM	iii 452
The Codex Corbeiensis	E S BUCHANAN	vii 99, 236
<i>Die Evangelien eines alten Unzialcodex</i> (A Schmidtke)	K LAKE	vii 292
The Codex Muratorianus	E S BUCHANAN	viii 537
<i>Codex H of the Pauline Epistles</i> (K Lake)	F G KENYON	viii 624
The Codex Veronensis	E S BUCHANAN	x 120
<i>Euangelium Gatianum</i> (J M Heer)	F C BURKITT	xi 607
<i>Euangelium Gatianum</i>	H C HOSKIER	xii 456
<i>The Golden Latin Gospels</i> (H C Hoskier)	F C BURKITT	xii 622
<i>The Four Gospels from Codex Veronensis</i> (E S Buchanan)	A SOUTER	xiii 456
Some omissions of the Codex Sinaiticus in St John's Gospel	H S CRONIN	xiii 563
The Date of Codex Rehdigeranus	E A LOEW	xiv 569
<i>Codex Usser. 2</i> (Irish Latin Gospel) (H C Hoskier)	F C BURKITT	xxii 172
<i>Die Reichenauer Handschriften</i> (A Holder, K Preisendanz)	A SOUTER	xxii 175

CODICES (*continued*)

- Codices Lugdunenses Antiquissimi* (E A Lowe) A SOUTER xxvi 313
 Codex Vercellensis and the last 12 verses of Mark C H TURNER xxix 16
 The text of Exodus xl 17-19 in the Munich Palimpsest
 F C BURKITT xxix 146
- Colchester *William de Colchester, Abbot of Westminster*
 (E H Pearce) H F STEWART xvii 191
- Collects Notes on Collects J W LEGG xiii 558
- Colossians *The Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon*
 (A Lukyn Williams) G MILLIGAN x 297
A Letter to Asia (F B Westcott) G MILLIGAN xvi 106
 i 15-18 (πρωτότοκος πάσης κτίσεως) C F BURNEY xxvii 173
An die Kolosser, Epheser, an Philemon (M Dibelius) A E BROOKE xxix 50
- Commentators See MATTHEW (St)
- Commodian *Kommodian von Gaza* (H Brewer) A SOUTER ix 143
Die Frage um das Zeitalter Kommodians (H Brewer) A SOUTER xiii 155
Commodien et son Temps (A D'Alès) A SOUTER xiv 154
Geschichtliche Betrachtungen zu Kommodian 1 (H Brewer)
 A SOUTER xiv 155
- COMMON PRAYER
- History of the Book of Common Prayer*
 (J H Maude) F E BRIGHTMAN i 633
History of the Book of Common Prayer (L Pullan) F E BRIGHTMAN i 634
Workmanship of the Prayer Book (J Dowden) F E BRIGHTMAN i 634
Some Principles and Services of the Prayer Book
 (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN i 635
A new history of the Book of Common Prayer (Procter-Frere)
 F E BRIGHTMAN iv 150
The Elizabethan Prayer Book and Ornaments (H Gee)
 F E BRIGHTMAN iv 151
 'Common Prayer' F E BRIGHTMAN x 497
 The 'African Text' in St Francis and the Prayer Book
 F C BURKITT xiv 552
The English Rite (F E Brightman) W H FRERE xvii 302
The Book of Common Prayer (J N Dalton) A NAIRNE xxiii 318
- Communion See also EUCHARIST
Communion with God (D Stone, D C Simpson) B T D SMITH xiii 432
Sanctorum Communio as an article in the Creed F J BADCOCK xxi 106
- Conduct See also Christian Life, ETHICS
Conduct and the Supernatural (L S Thornton) J K MOZLEY xvii 412
- Confession See also Baptist, CREED
A treatise on the History of Confession to A.D. 1215
 (C M Roberts) S C GAYFORD iii 313
Confession and Absolution (ed. H Wace) S C GAYFORD iv 473
Confirmation (A C A Hall) S C GAYFORD iii 312
A Modern Confirmation Manual (H K Luce) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 217
- Constantine *Myth and Constantine the Great* (V Burch) A D NOCK xxx 217
- Constantinople See also COUNCILS, CREED
The Patriarchs of Constantinople (C D Cobham)
 E MILNER-WHITE xiv 456

CONSTITUTIONS

- See also APOSTOLIC, CANONS, DIDASCALIA, HIPPOLYTUS
 The Apostolic Constitutions (fragment Latin version)
 A SPAGNOLO and C H TURNER xiii 492
- The Apostolic Constitutions and Canons
 (list of Apostles and Disciples) C H TURNER xv 53
- The Apostolic Constitutions (on the MSS of) G MERCATI xv 453
- The Apostolic Constitutions (the compiler Arian) C H TURNER xvi 54
- The Apostolic Constitutions (text of Cod. Vat. 1506) C H TURNER xxi 160
- Contentio Veritatis* See ESSAYS
- Converts *The Mind of the Early Converts* (C N Moody)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 389
- COPTIC See also APOCRYPHAL ACTS,
 GOSPELS, Minor Prophets, PAPYRUS, Sahidic
- Two Chapters of St John in Greek and
 Middle Egyptian W E CRUM and F G KENYON i 415
- The Sahidic Text of the Psalter F E BRIGHTMAN ii 275
- The Bohairic version of the Pentateuch A E BROOKE iii 258
- The Service for the Consecration of a Church and Altar*
according to the Coptic rite (G Horner) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 154
- Geschichte der Koptischen Litteratur* (J Leipoldt) W E CRUM ix 311
- Coptici Scriptores* (J Balestri) W E CRUM x 459
- Catalogue of Coptic MSS, John Rylands Library,*
Manchester (W E Crum) M R JAMES xi 100
- Coptic Versions of the LXX S GASELEE xi 246
- The Coptic (Sahidic) Versions of certain books of the OT*
 (H Thompson) W E CRUM xi 300
- Coptic Martyrdoms* (E A W Budge) M R JAMES xvi 271
- Bohairic Lections of *Wisdom* from a Rylands Library MS
 D P BUCKLE xvii 78
- Texts from British Museum* (E A W Budge) M R JAMES xviii 163
- A Parallel to the Sermon on the Nativity G MERCATI xviii 315
- Gespräche Jesu mit seinen Jüngern nach der Auferstehung*
 (C Schmidt), *Patrologia Orientalis ix* (Graffin and Nau)
 M R JAMES xxi 334
- Pistis Sophia and the Coptic Language F C BURKITT xxvii 148
- S Pachomii Vita* (ed L Th Lefort) W E CRUM xxviii 326
- A Coptic Dictionary* (W E Crum) S GASELEE xxx 444
- CORINTHIANS See also Ambrosiaster, ORIGEN
- Did the Corinthian Church advocate universal marriage?
 (W M Ramsay) J MASSIE ii 527
- The Second Epistle to the Corinthians* (A Plummer)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 154
- Epistles to the Corinthians [and Thessalonians]*
 (W G Rutherford) S LIBERTY x 291
- The Epistles to the Corinthians* (J E McFadyen) G MILLIGAN xiv 150
- Commentary on the First Epistle*
 (A Plummer and A Robertson) G MILLIGAN xiv 150
- Corinthians I and II* (S C Carpenter) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
- I Cor. i 13, Chrysostom on G H WHITAKER xv 254
- The First Epistle to the Corinthians* (C Lattey) G MILLIGAN xvi 108

- CORINTHIANS** (*continued*)
- | | | |
|---|-----------------|----------|
| 2 Cor. iii 17 (το πνεῦμα Κυρίου) | F H CHASE (Ely) | xvii 60 |
| 1 Cor. iv 6 μετεσχημάτισα | F H COLSON | xvii 379 |
| 1 Cor. xv 26 | F C BURKITT | xvii 384 |
| 1 Cor. xiii | A FRIDRICHSEN | xxi 169 |
| 1 Cor. xiv 16 | G H WHITAKER | xxii 268 |
| <i>An die Korinther I, II</i> (H Lietzmann) | A E BROOKE | xxvii 64 |
- CORONATION**
- The Coronation Book of Charles V of France* (E S Dewick)
- | | | |
|---|---------------|----------|
| | F E BRIGHTMAN | i 632 |
| Byzantine Imperial Coronations | F E BRIGHTMAN | ii 359 |
| The English Coronation Orders | H A WILSON | ii 481 |
| <i>Three Coronation Orders</i> (J W Legg) | F E BRIGHTMAN | iv 152 |
| <i>English Coronation Records</i> (L W Legg) | F E BRIGHTMAN | iv 152 |
| <i>The Coronation Ceremonial</i> (H Thurston) | F E BRIGHTMAN | iv 152 |
| <i>Imperial and Royal Coronation</i> (E Metallinos) | F E BRIGHTMAN | iv 153 |
| The Coronation Order in the tenth century | J A ROBINSON | xix 56 |
| <i>Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum</i> | C H TURNER | ii 152 |
| <i>Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium</i> (J Balestri) | W E CRUM | x 459 |
| Cosmas Notes from Cosmas Indicopleustes | E O WINSTEDT | v 282 |
| Further note on Cosmas Indicopleustes | E O WINSTEDT | vii 626 |
| Cosmas Indicopleustes and the Chronicon Paschale | E O WINSTEDT | viii 101 |
| Notes on the MSS of Cosmas Indicopleustes | E O WINSTEDT | viii 607 |
- Cosmology** See also Aristotle
- | | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| <i>The Earliest Cosmologies</i> (W F Warren) | S A COOK | xiii 142 |
| <i>Praelectiones Cosmologiae</i> (J M Dario) | W D ROSS | xxvi 103 |
| <i>Cosmology</i> (J O'Neill) | W D ROSS | xxvi 104 |
- COUNCILS** See also CREED
- | | | |
|--|--------------|-----------|
| Canons attributed to the Council of Constantinople A.D. 381 and the names of the bishops | C H TURNER | xv 161 |
| The Council of Arles on Divorce | J P ARENDZEN | xx 239 |
| <i>La Légation du Cardinal Morone près l'Empereur et le Concile de Trente</i> (G Constant) | J P WHITNEY | xxvii 104 |
| <i>Studien zur Geschichte des Konzils von Trient</i> (K D Schmidt) | R H MURRAY | xxvii 108 |
| The prohibitions of the Council at Jerusalem | J W HUNKIN | xxvii 272 |
| Eduard Schwartz and the <i>Acta Conciliorum Oecumenicorum</i> | C H TURNER | xxx 113 |
| Creation Christ as the ἀρχή of Creation | C F BURNEY | xxvii 160 |
- CREED** See also QUICUNQUE VULT
- | | | |
|---|-------------|---------|
| Recent research on the origin of the Creed | W SANDAY | i 3 |
| The Old Latin text of our Nicene Creed | A E BURN | ii 102 |
| <i>Eine Bibliothek der Symbole</i> [against Priscillianism and Arianism vi cent.] (K Künstle) | C H TURNER | ii 458 |
| Further research on the history of the Creed | W SANDAY | iii 1 |
| <i>The Victory that overcometh</i> (H A D) | S C GAYFORD | iii 309 |
| Textus Receptus of the Apostles' Creed | A E BURN | iii 481 |
| A Russian view of the Creed of Constantinople | N ORLOFF | iv 285 |
| <i>Das apostolische Symbol im Mittelalter</i> (F Wiegand) | A E BURN | vii 302 |

The Nicene Creed in the Syriac Psalter	W E BARNES	vii 441
Some Creed problems	T BARNES	vii 501
The Nicene Creed in codex Muratorianus	C H TURNER	ix 100
Some Spanish MSS of the Constantinopolitan Creed	A E BURN	ix 301
<i>The Creed in the Epistles</i> (W Richmond)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 126
<i>The Development of Trinitarian Doctrine in the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds</i> (W S Bishop)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xiii 125
<i>Creed and Creeds</i> (J H Skrine)	A E BURN	xiii 438
<i>Enchiridion Symbolorum</i> (H Denzinger)	A E BURN	xiii 444
<i>The Creeds, their History, Nature, and Use</i> (H Smith)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xiii 445
<i>The Apostles', the Nicene, the Athanasian Creeds</i> (A E Burn)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xiii 446
<i>A History of Creeds</i> (W A Curtis)	A E BURN	xiii 616
<i>The Creed in the Pulpit</i> (H H Henson)	J K MOZLEY	xiv 589
The Council of Constantinople and the Nicene Creed	F J BADCOCK	xvi 205
<i>New Tracts on the Apostles' Creed</i> (H S Holland and others)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xviii 83
<i>Rufinus on the Apostles' Creed</i> (E F Morrison)	T H BINDLEY	xviii 82
<i>Creed and Belief</i> (F H Chase)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxi 93
The Old Roman Creed	F J BADCOCK	xxiii 362
<i>Creeds or no Creeds</i> (C Harris)	J M CREED	xxiv 350
The baptismal Creed of Hippolytus	R H CONNOLLY	xxv 131
<i>Lehrbuch der Symbolik</i> (W Walther)	J OMAN	xxvi 409
<i>The Rule of Faith in Writers of the first and second Centuries</i> (A J Coan)	W TELFER	xxvii 421
<i>Konfessionskunde</i> (H Mulert)	W TELFER	xxviii 72, xxix 200
Criticism See OLD TESTAMENT, TEXTUAL CRITICISM		
Cross A new Nestorian monument in China	F C BURKITT	xxii 269
Cross, Crucifix	F C BURKITT	xxvii 179
Pahlavi Cross-inscriptions of Southern India	C P T WINCKWORTH	xxx 237
Crusades <i>L'Église et l'Orient au Moyen Âge: Les Croisades</i> (L Bréhier)	J P WHITNEY	x 305
Crucifixion Astronomical evidence for the date of the Crucifixion	J K FOTHERINGHAM	xii 120
Cuneiform See BABYLONIAN		
Cungar A Fragment of the Life of St Cungar	J A ROBINSON	xx 97
The Lives of St Cungar and St Gildas	J A ROBINSON	xxiii 15
St Cungar and St Decuman	J A ROBINSON	xxix 137
<i>Curtalini</i> The word <i>curtalini</i> found in Paulinus of Nola	A SOUTER	xx 183
CYPRIAN		
<i>ad Donatum</i> (K G Goetz)	C H TURNER	i 153
Insertions in the third book of the <i>Testimonia</i>	H L RAMSAY	ii 276
The <i>de opere et elemosynis</i>	E W WATSON	ii 433
The text of Luke xii 47	C H TURNER	ii 606
The forms <i>ad dextera ad sinistra</i>	C H TURNER	ii 607
Our oldest MSS of St Cyprian	C H TURNER	iii 282, iii 579; H L RAMSAY
A newly discovered leaf of a fifth-century MS	C H TURNER	iii 576

CYPRIAN (*continued*)

- An uncial fragment of the *Ad Donatum* H L RAMSAY iv 86
 The Order of treatises and letters in MSS of St Cyprian
 J CHAPMAN iv 103
 Cyprianica (*budinarium*) E W WATSON iv 131
 Interpolations in the *De unitate ecclesiae*
 E W WATSON v 432; J CHAPMAN v 634
 Prolegomena to the *Testimonia* and *Ad Fortunatum*
 C H TURNER vi 246, ix 62, xxix 113
The Style and Language of St Cyprian (E W Watson) H B SWETE iii 166
Le Latin de saint Cyprien (L Bayard) A SOUTER vii 150
Die Cyprianische Briefsammlung (H von Soden) A SOUTER vii 152
 An Uncial MS of St Cyprian G MERCATI vii 269
Cyprian the Churchman (J A Faulkner) J P WHITNEY xii 485
 The home of the ps.-Cyp. *de montibus Sina et Sion* A SOUTER xvi 554
The de habitu virginum E W WATSON xxii 361
La Théologie de Saint Cyprien (A D'Alès) J H SRAWLEY xxiv 340
Cyprianische Untersuchungen (H Koch) E W WATSON xxviii 202
 Conversion, Confession, and Martyrdom of St Cyprian
 A D NOCK xxviii 411
 Cyril, of Alexandria *Die Lukas-Homilien des hl.*
 Cyrrill von Alexandrien (A Rücker) A SOUTER xv 148
 Damasus See also CANON (of Scripture)
 The Roman Council under Damasus C H TURNER i 554
 Ambrosiaster and Damasus C H TURNER vii 281
 DANIEL
Daniel (S R Driver) W E BARNES ii 312
Daniel (K Marti) W E BARNES ii 628
The Three Additions to Daniel (W H Daubney) R H KENNETT viii 143
Daniel (R H Charles) S A COOK xiv 623
 The historical value of Daniel v and vi C BOUTFLOWER xvii 43
Daniel and the Apocalypse (Isaac Newton—W Whitla) W E BARNES xxiv 335
In and around the Book of Daniel (C. Boutflower) S A COOK xxvi 330
Die Chronologie des Danielbuchs (M Thilo) S A COOK xxix 94
Das Aramäische im Buche Daniel (W Baumgarten) W E BARNES xxix 331
 Dante *An Irish Precursor of Dante* (C S Boswell) M R JAMES xi 290
 Dante W H V READE xxiii 1
 Intellectual Toleration in Dante W H V READE xxvii 1
 David *The Traditions of Saul and David* (S A Cook) C F BURNEY x 134
 Two passages in David's Lament W E BARNES xvi 394
 Dead See also CATHEDRA, PRAYER
 The Book of the Dead G ST CLAIR vi 53
Altchristliche Totengedächtnistage (E Freistedt) A D NOCK xxx 413
 Decalogue See also TEN WORDS, DEUTERONOMY
Rektoratsrede (H Meinhold) S A COOK xxix 91
The Permanent Value of the Decalogue (H J Flowers) W E BARNES xxix 329
Le Décalogue (S Mowinckel) W E BARNES xxx 62
 Decretals *Étude sur les Fausses Décrétales* (P Fournier) J B BURY ix 102
The False Decretals (E H Davenport) J P WHITNEY xxii 410
 Decuman St Cungar and St Decuman J A ROBINSON xxix 137

- De Instituto Christiano* (The) attributed to
Gregory of Nyssa G L MARRIOTT xix 328
- DEUTERONOMY
- A supposed reading of Deut. xxxii 39 W D MACRAY iii 451
- The Date of Deuteronomy R H KENNETT vii 481
- Die Ethik des Deuteronomiums* (G Sternberg) S A COOK x 622
- The Deuteronomic judgments of the Kings of Judah E DAY xi 74
- The Date of the Composition of Deuteronomy* (H Pope) S A COOK xiii 140
- The Washington MS of Deuteronomy and Joshua*
(H S Sanders) A E BROOKE xiii 458
- Deuteronomy: its place in Revelation* (A H McNeile) S A COOK xiv 630
- Deuteronomy* (G A Smith) W E BARNES xx 82
- Deuteronomy and the Decalogue* (R H Kennett) F C BURKITT xxii 61
- The Code of Deuteronomy* (A C Welch) S A COOK xxvi 156
- The Main Problem of Deuteronomy* (H M Wiener) S A COOK xxvi 327
- Das Deuteronomium und die Reform Königs Josia*
(K Budde) S A COOK xxviii 433
- Das Deuteronomium* (M Löhr) S A COOK xxix 91
- Development *The Principles of Religious Development*
(G Galloway) J OMAN xi 594
- Development and Divine Purpose* (V F Storr) F R TENNANT viii 474
- Devotion *Books of Devotion* (C Bodington) E C DERMER v 472
- Dialogue *The use of Dialogue in the Vitae Sanctorum*
P R COLEMAN-NORTON xxvii 388
- Diatessaron See also Tatian, Jacob of Serug
- Tatian's Diatessaron and the Dutch Harmonies F C BURKITT xxv 113
- An Armenian Diatessaron? F C CONYBEARE xxv 232
- St Luke ix 54, 56 and the Western Diatessaron F C BURKITT xxviii 48
- DIDACHE See also APOSTLES, DIDASCALIA
- Notes on the Didache C BIGG v 579, vi 411
- Traces of a saying of the Didache C TAYLOR viii 115
- The Problem of the Didache J A ROBINSON xiii 339
- The Didache reconsidered J V BARTLET xxii 239
- The use of the Didache in the Didascalia R H CONNOLLY xxiv 147
- Did Clement of Alexandria know the *Didache*?
F R M HITCHCOCK xxiv 397
- Didache* i 3-ii 1 B H STREETER xxv 78
- New fragments of the Didache R H CONNOLLY xxv 151
- A new papyrus fragment in Coptic G HORNER xxv 225
- DIDASCALIA See also APOSTLES, APOSTOLIC
- Didascalia et Constitutiones Apostolorum* (F X Funk) E C BUTLER viii 304
- La Didascalie des douze Apôtres* (F Nau) R H CONNOLLY xiv 607
- Fragments of the Didascalia in Greek J V BARTLET xviii 301
- The Ethiopic Didascalia* (J M Harden) R H CONNOLLY xxii 401
- Didymus of Alexandria *Texte und Untersuchungen*
N F xiv 3 (J Leipoldt) E C BUTLER vii 309
- Didyme l'aveugle* (G Bardy) J H SRAWLEY xiii 128
- Diocese *Urbis Romae episcopi* H S JONES xxvi 406
- Diodore *Diodor von Tarsus: vier pseudojustinische Schriften*
(A Harnack) C H TURNER v 144
- Diognetus A Note on *Ep. ad Diognetum* x 31 A D NOCK xxix 40

- Dionysius of Alexandria *The Letters and other remains*
of Dionysius of Alexandria (C L Feltoe) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 626
St Dionysius of Alexandria (C L Feltoe) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 283
- Dionysius the Areopagite *On the Divine Names and the*
Mystical Theology (C E Rolt—W J S Simpson)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 85
- Dioscuri *The Dioscuri in the Christian Legends* (J R Harris)
 E C BUTLER v 155
- Disciple See JOHN, ST, GOSPEL, Seventy
- Disease *Health, Disease, and Integration* (H P Newsholme)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 437
- Divination *Becherwahrungung bei den Babyloniern*
 (J Hunger) C H W JOHNS v 312
- Divine Overruling* (W Sanday) H F STEWART xxi 343
- Divinity *A Theological Tractate on the Divinity of the Son*
 A SOUTER xvii 129
- DIVORCE See also CORINTHIANS
- The Teaching of Christ on Divorce E LYTTTELTON v 621
- St Mark and Divorce F C BURKITT v 628
- R Croke's Search for Patristic MSS in connexion
 with the Divorce of Catherine G PRZYCHOCKI xiii 285
- Ante-Nicene interpretations of the Sayings on Divorce
 J P ARENDZEN xx 230; H SMITH xx 356
- DOCTRINE See also DOGMATICS, THEOLOGY, ATONEMENT, &c.
- Freedom in the Church* (A V G Allen), and *Freedom*
through the Truth (G B Johnson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 154
- Democracy and Christian Doctrine* (W H Carnegie) S C CARPENTER xvi 294
- Evolution in Christian Doctrine* (P Gardner) W K FLEMING xx 227
- Thesaurus Doctrinae Catholicae* (F Cavallera) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 400
- The Church's Debt to Heretics* (R M Jones) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 88
- Dog *The Dog and Death* (L C Casartelli) S A COOK xxix 109
- DOGMATICS See also DOCTRINE, THEOLOGY
- Outlines of Christian Dogma* (E D Stone) S C GAYFORD iii 304
- Grundriss der Dogmengeschichte* (R Seeberg) S C GAYFORD iii 306
- The Oecumenical Documents of the Faith* (T H Bindley)
 S C GAYFORD iii 307
- Histoire des Dogmes* (J Tixeront) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 624, xii 138, xv 94
- The Liber ecclesiasticorum dogmatum* (Gennadius) C H TURNER vii 78
- Histoire de la Théologie positive* (J Turmel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 151
- Introduction to Dogmatic Theology* (F J Hall) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 153
- Dogmengeschichte des Protestantismus* (O Ritschl) J GIBB xi 590
- L'Évolution du Dogme Catholique* (F G d'Alviella) J K MOZLEY xv 100
- Roman Catholic Theology* (J Pohle—A Preuss) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 574
- Dogma, Fact and Experience* (A E J Rawlinson) H L JACKSON xvii 209
- History of Dogmas* (J Tixeront) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 445
- Grundlegung christlicher Dogmatik* (H Lüdemann) J OMAN xxvi 415
- Christliche Dogmatik* (R Seeberg) L PATTERSON xxix 194
- Donatist *The Anti-Donatist Dossier and Optatus*, Bks i, ii
 C H TURNER xxvii 283
- Dongola See Gravestones

EGYPT, EGYPTIAN (*continued*)

- The Religion of Ancient Egypt* (A H Sayce) S A COOK xvi 300
Biblical Discoveries in Egypt, Palestine, and Mesopotamia
 (J Politeyan) S A COOK xviii 341
Journal of the Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society
 S A COOK xviii 347, xxix 109
Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to
Hebrew Tradition (L W King) F C BURKITT xxi 280
 Christian Thought in Egypt about A.D. 400 (W E Crum)
 F C BURKITT xxiii 314
A Short Egyptian Grammar (G Roeder tr.
 S A B Mercer) C J BALL xxiii 439
The Wisdom of the Egyptians (E A W Budge) S A COOK xxvi 321
Tutankhamen and Egyptology (S Mercer) S A COOK xxvii 322
The Wisdom of Egypt and the OT (W O E Oesterley) S A COOK xxix 100

cf. See GREEK

Elephantine See PAPYRUS

Elvira, Council of See also Cathedra

- Canon on Divorce J P ARENDZEN xx 239
 Elzevir The Elzevir New Testaments of 1624 and 1633 H C HOSKIER xii 454
 Emmeran A Prayer Book from St Emmeran Ratisbon M FROST xxx 32

ENGLISH CHURCH

- A History of the English Church from its Foundation to*
the Norman Conquest (W Hunt) E W WATSON iii 137
A History of the English Church from the Norman Conquest to the
accession of Edward I (W R W Stephens) E W WATSON iii 138
A History of the English Church in the Fourteenth
and Fifteenth Centuries (W W Capes) E W WATSON iii 139
The English Church in the Sixteenth Century (J Gairdner)
 E W WATSON iv 314
England and the Holy See (S Jones) E C DERMER iv 629
A History of the English Church from the accession of Charles I to
the death of Queen Anne (W H HUTTON) E W WATSON vi 130
The English Church in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I
 (W H Frere) E W WATSON viii 128
English Church History Lectures (A Plummer) W H HUTTON viii 132
John Henry Kardinal Newman (C Blennerhassett) J N FIGGIS viii 132
A History of the English Church from the Accession of
George I to the end of the Eighteenth Century
 (J H Overton and F Relton) E W WATSON viii 631
English Church History from the Death of Charles I to the
Death of William III (A Plummer) J P WHITNEY x 308
A History of the Church of England (M W Patterson)
 E W WATSON xi 109
L'Angleterre Chrétienne avant les Normands (F Cabrol)
 G BASKERVILLE xi 111
The Church of England in the Eighteenth Century
 (A Plummer) R A WISEMAN xi 625
A History of the English Church in the Nineteenth
Century (F W Cornish) E W WATSON xii 478
Churches in Britain before A.D. 1200 (A Plummer) E W WATSON xiv 452

- The Birth of the English Church* (H H Howorth)
F J FOAKES JACKSON xiv 599
- The Church of England and Episcopacy* (A J Mason)
E W WATSON xvi 120
- The Institution of the Archpriest Blackwell* (J H Pollen)
E W WATSON xviii 247
- Ordered Liberty, an Englishman's Belief*
(A S Duncan-Jones) A NAIRNE xix 378
- Watchman, What of the Night?* (R H Malden) A FAWKES xx 70
- The Golden Days of the early English Church* (H H Howorth)
E W WATSON xx 86
- Our place in Christendom* (J N Figgis) J P WHITNEY xxii 411
- The Church of England* (A C Headlam) J M CREED xxvi 218
- The Anglican Revival* (Y Brilioth) R H MURRAY xxvii 107
- ENOCH
- Das Buch Henoch: Aethiopischer Text* (J Flemming)
Das Buch Henoch: Greek text (J Flemming and L Radermacher) R H CHARLES iv 614
- Enoch in Sir. xliiv 16 C TAYLOR and J H A HART iv 589
- Four notes on the Book of Enoch F C BURKITT viii 444
- The Book of Enoch* (R H Charles) W K L CLARKE xv 597
- Date and Place of writing of the Slavonic Enoch
J K FOTHERINGHAM xx 252; R H CHARLES xxii 161
- The Easter Calendar and the Slavonic Enoch J K FOTHERINGHAM xxiii 49
- The Enochic Pentateuch G H DIX xxvii 29
- 3 Enoch or the Hebrew Book of Enoch* (H Odeberg) W E BARNES xxx 194
- EPHESIANS
- St Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians* (H G Miller) H N BATE i 315
- St Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians* (J A Robinson) W LOCK vi 142
- Ephesians vi 18 (προσκαρτέρησους) E L HICKS x 571
- St Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians* (J A Robinson)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 128
- Commentarius in Epistolam ad Ephesios* (J-M Voste) W LOCK xxiii 104
- The Epistle to the Ephesians* (B F Westcott) J LL DAVIES viii 459
- Ephod *Ephod and Ark* (W R Arnold) W E BARNES xx 84
- EPHRAIM ST See also Sedrach
- St Ephraim's Quotation of Matt. xxi 3 F C BURKITT i 569
- St Ephraim's Quotations from the Gospels* (F C Burkitt)
K LAKE iii 301
- A homily of St Ephrem A S D JONES v 546
- St Ephraim and Encratism R H CONNOLLY viii 41
- S. Ephraim's Prose Refutations of Mani, Marcion, and Bardaisan* (C W Mitchell) R H CONNOLLY xv 132
- Des heiligen Ephräm des Syrsers Hymnen gegen die Irrelehren*
(A Rücker) F C BURKITT xxx 333
- Epictetus *Epictetus and the New Testament* (D S Sharp) J M CREED xvi 433
- Lexical notes from Epictetus D S SHARP xxiii 290
- ἐπίκλησους The meaning of ἐπίκλησους J W TYLER xxv 139
- Epiphanius See Valentinianism
- Epiphany See Tabernacles
- ἐπιφώσκειν F C BURKITT xiv 538, xvi 79; P GARDNER-SMITH xxvii 179

- Episcopal Lists, The Early
 Eusebius of Caesarea and his 'Chronicle' C H TURNER i 181
 The Jerusalem List C H TURNER i 529
 The Early Episcopal Lists C H TURNER xviii 103
- Epistola Apostolorum* See APOCRYPHA
- Erasmus *Erasmus and Luther: their attitude to Toleration*
 (R H Murray) L E BINNS xxii 286
Opus Epistolarum (P S and H M Allen) L E BINNS xxiv 101, xxvi 445
Opus Epistolarum V (P S and H M Allen) J P WHITNEY xxvii 104
- Erastus and Erastianism J N FIGGIS ii 66
- ESCHATOLOGY
Der Ursprung der israelitisch-jüdischen Eschatologie
 (H Gressmann) C F BURNEY x 580
 The Eschatology of the Apocryphal Scriptures W V HAGUE xii 57
The Eschatological Question in the Gospels (C W Emmet)
 H L JACKSON xiii 632
Primitive Christian Eschatology (E C Dewick) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 633
The Eschatology of Jesus (H L Jackson) B H STREETER xvi 559
Jesus and the Future (E W Winstanley) B H STREETER xvi 562
The World to come and Final Destinies (J H Leckie) J K MOZLEY xxii 395
The Goodness and the Severity of God (J O F Murray)
 J K MOZLEY xxvi 199
Eschatology (J F Hall) J K MOZLEY xxvi 201
Prophecy and Eschatology (N Micklem) F S MARSH xxviii 67
- Esdras See also CANON, SALATHIEL
Das Dritte Buch Esdras und sein Verhältnis zu den Büchern Esra-Nehemia (E Bayer) S A COOK xiii 137
- ESSAYS See also CAMBRIDGE
Contentio Veritatis (Six Oxford Tutors) W SANDAY iv 1
Biblical and Literary Essays (A B Davidson) W E BARNES iv 456
The Freedom of Authority (J M Sterrett) F R TENNANT viii 472
Foundations (Seven Oxford men) J A ROBINSON xiv 196
Within our Limits (A Gardner) H L JACKSON xv 293
Essays in Orthodoxy (O C Quick) J OMAN xviii 246
Essays Catholic and Critical (ed E G Selwyn) M OAKESHOTT xxviii 315
- Esther *The Book of Esther* (A W Streane) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 126
The Book of Esther (L B Paton) S A COOK x 624
The Book of Esther in the light of history (J Hoschander) S A COOK xxvi 332
- Etheria See also SILVANIA
The Pilgrimage of Etheria (ML McClure—C L Feltoe)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 86
- ETHICS See also CHRISTIAN, 'The Christian Life, Conduct'
Early Christian Ethics (H H Scullard) A S D JONES ix 616
Die Tugendlehre des Christentums (O Zockler) A S D JONES x 312
A Handbook of Christian Ethics (J C Murray) A S D JONES x 612
Christian Ideas and Ideals (R L Ottley) A S D JONES xi 596
Some Ethical Aspects of the Social Question
 (W M McDonald) P GARDNER-SMITH xxiii 208
A Handbook of Christian Ethics (D S Adam) P GARDNER-SMITH xxvii 441
The Ethics of the Gospel and of Nature (H H Scullard)
 J S BOYS SMITH xxix 428

- Ethiopic See also Song of Songs
Die aethiopische Bibelübersetzung (A Heider) W E BARNES iv 453
Ascension d'Isaïe de la Version éthiopienne (E Tisserant) J H A HART xiii 438
Ethiopic Disdascalia (J M Harden) R H CONNOLLY xxii 401
 The anaphora of the Ethiopic Testament of our Lord J M HARDEN xxiii 44
- Ethnology *The Phoenician Origin of Britons, Scots, and Anglo-Saxons* (L A Waddell) S A COOK xxvi 333
Semaine Internationale d'Ethnologie religieuse S A COOK xxix 109
- Euanthus F H COLSON xvii 100
- EUCCHARIST See also LAST SUPPER, MASS, Berengar
Kelchspendung und Kelchversagung (J Smendt) F E BRIGHTMAN i 631
 Eucharistic Belief in the second and third centuries H B SWETE iii 161
 The Jewish antecedents of the Eucharist G H BOX iii 357
The Eucharistic Sacrifice (A G Mortimer) S C GAYFORD iv 460
Das Abendmahl in den zwei ersten Jahrhunderten nach Christus (A Andersen) J H SRAWLEY vi 136
The Holy Communion (D Stone) J H SRAWLEY vi 138
L'Eucharistie (P Batiffol) J H SRAWLEY vii 299
The Position of the Eucharist in Sunday Worship (W H Abraham) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 140
 The early cultus of the Reserved Eucharist H THURSTON xi 275
 Eucharistic Phrases in the West C L FELTOE xi 575
L'Eucharistie des origines à Justin Martyr (M Goguel) J H SRAWLEY xii 135
L'Eucharistie, la présence réelle et la Transsubstantiation (P Batiffol) J H SRAWLEY xvi 277
The Christian Eucharist and Pagan Cults (W Mansfield) W K L CLARKE xvi 280
The Bread of the Eucharist (R M Woolley) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 315
The Eucharistic Prayer (E G P Wyatt) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 317
The Eucharistic Office of the Prayer-Book (L Wright) A NAIRNE xxiv 94
The Eucharist in India (J C Winslow and others) A NAIRNE xxiv 95
The Treatment of the Remains (W Lockton) R H CONNOLLY xxiv 198
The Primitive Consecration Prayer (W H Frere) R H CONNOLLY xxiv 457
Mysterium Fidei (M de la Taille) D STONE xxv 309
Was Holy Communion instituted by Jesus? (D S Guy) E C HOSKYNYS xxvi 203
The Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist (U Z Rule) T W CRAFER xxvi 221
Immixtio et Consecratio (M Andrieu) R H CONNOLLY xxvi 421
 The place of the Lord's Prayer F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 161
 εὐχαριστία and εὐχαριστεῖν F J A HORT and J O F MURRAY iii 594
- Eucherius See Cassiodorus
- Euchologia See also CHURCH ORDERS
The liturgical MSS preserved in the Libraries of the Orthodox East (A Dmitrievskij) F C CONYBEARE vi 133
- EUCKEN
Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy of Life (W R B Gibson) F R TENNANT ix 109
The Truth of Religion (R Eucken—W T Jones) C C J WEBB xiv 117
An Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken (W T Jones) C C J WEBB xv 634
Collected Essays of Rudolf Eucken (M Booth) C C J WEBB xvi 280
 εὐλογητός F C BURKITT v 451

- EUSEBIUS OF CAESAREA See also CHRONOLOGY, Episcopal Lists
 The Editions and MSS of Eusebius A C HEADLAM iv 93
 The *Contra Marcellum* and the *De Ecclesiastica Theologia*
 F H CHASE vi 512, J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 517
 A supposed Homily of Eusebius G MERCATI viii 114
Ecclesiastical History i 2, Note on a reading C JENKINS x 277
Eusebii Pamphili Evangelicae Preparationis Lib. xv
 (E H Gifford) A SOUTER x 635
Eusebius Werke (H Gressman, J A Heikel, E Klostermann)
 A SOUTER x 631
Eusèbe : Hist. Eccl. v-viii (E Grapin) A SOUTER xiii 145
H. E. iii 39 F H COLSON xiv 62
Eusebiana (H J Lawlor) E J ROBSON xv 138
Eusèbe : Hist. Eccl. ix-x (E Grapin) A SOUTER xvi 149
 Notes on Origen and Eusebius H SMITH xviii 77
The Proof of the Gospel (Dem. Evang.) (W J Ferrar)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 107
Eusebius, Bishop of Cæsarea (H J Lawlor, J E L Oulton)
 T H BINDLEY xxix 84
 Rufinus's Translation of the Church History of Eusebius
 J E L OULTON xxx 150
 Eusebius of Vercelli C H TURNER i 126; A E BURN i 592
 Eustathius See also Antioch, Meletius
S Eustathii Episcopi Antiocheni . . . homilia Christologica
 (F Cavallera) J H SRAWLEY ix 107
Eustathius of Antioch (R V Sellers) W TELFER xxx 89
 Euthalius Recent work on Euthalius J A ROBINSON vi 87
 Two notes on Euthalius of Sulci V BURCH xvii 176
 Eutyches See NESTORIUS
 Evagrius *The Ecclesiastical History with the Scholia* (Bidez and
 Parmentier) C H TURNER i 156
 Evangelical *The Evangelical Revival* (S B Gould) J K MOZLEY xxii 293
 EVANGELISTERIA
 Evan. 157 (Rome Vat; urb. 2) H C HOSKIER xiv 78, 242, 359
 Minuscule MS Evan. 559 C STEENBUCH xvi 264
 Evst. 234 C STEENBUCH xvi 416
 Evst. 235 (Scrivener 228) C STEENBUCH xvi 555
 Evst. 236 C STEENBUCH xvii 180
 Evil See also SUFFERING, Plotinus
Job fils de Job (É Giran) F R TENNANT x 475
The Problem of Evil (P Green) F R TENNANT xxi 359
 Evolution See also ATONEMENT, DOCTRINE, DOGMATICS
The Metaphysics of Evolution (T Whittaker) F R TENNANT xxviii 304
Purposeful Evolution (E Noble) F R TENNANT xxix 192
 EXODUS
Exodus-Leviticus (Nowack—B Baentsch) W E BARNES ii 312
Bible Lessons for Schools (E M Knox) S A COOK x 620
The Historic Exodus (O A Toffteen) S A COOK xi 628
Exodus (S R Driver) S A COOK xiv 143
 xxv-xxi, xxxv-xl A H FINN xvi 449
The Date of the Exodus (J W Jack) S A COOK xxix 101

The text of xl 17-19 in the Munich Palimpsest	F C BURKITT	xxix 146
<i>Expositor's Year Book, The</i> (J Moffatt)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxix 88
<i>Exultet The Vetus Itala text of the Exultet</i>	H M BANNISTER	xi 43
EZEKIEL See also Tyre		
<i>Hesekiel</i> (A Bertholet)	W E BARNES	i 145
<i>The Hebrew Text of Ezekiel</i> (C H Toy)	W E BARNES	i 472
xxvi-xxviii 19 (P Cheminant)	S A COOK	xiv 627
xxix-xxxii (J Plessis)	S A COOK	xiv 627
The Apocryphal Ezekiel	M R JAMES	xv 236
xxii 17-22	T H ROBINSON	xvi 482
<i>Ezechiel</i> (J Herrmann)	G R DRIVER	xxvi 207
<i>Hezekiel, der Dichter und das Buch</i> (G Hölscher)	G A COOKE	xxvii 201
xvi 4	I W SLOTKI	xxvii 271
EZRA See also PAPYRUS		
Ezra's Recension of the Law	A E COWLEY	xi 542
<i>Ezra Studies</i> (C C Torrey)	S A COOK	xii 472
<i>Ezra and Nehemiah</i> (L W Batten)	S A COOK	xvi 145
A Jewish Sanctuary in Babylonia (Ezra viii 17)	L E BROWNE	xxvii 400
<i>The Apocalypse of Ezra</i> (G H Box)	I ABRAHAMS	xxi 179
FAITH		
<i>The Chief Truths of the Christian Faith</i> (J Stephenson)	SC GAYFORD	v 473
The confirmation and defence of the Faith	W CUNNINGHAM	ix 1
<i>Le Fidélisme</i> (H Haldimann)	F R TENNANT	x 475
<i>The Faith and Modern Thought</i> (W Temple)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xii 149
<i>The Pioneers of our Faith</i> (C Platts)	H C O LANCHESTER	xiii 475
<i>Cardinal elements of the Christian Faith</i> (D S Adam)	J K MOZLEY	xiv 132
<i>Faith, Freedom and the Future</i> (P T Forsyth)	J K MOZLEY	xiv 132
<i>Fede e Scienza</i> (F Savio)	J P WHITNEY	xiv 445
<i>The Rule of Faith</i> (W P Paterson)	J K MOZLEY	xiv 588
<i>Faith and Experience</i> (A Chandler)	P N F YOUNG	xiv 591
<i>Dictionnaire Apologétique de la Foi Catholique</i> (A D'Alès)		
	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xv 141
<i>Belief and Practice</i> (W Spens)	F R TENNANT	xvii 203
<i>The Pauline Idea of Faith</i> (W H Hatch)	M JONES	xx 87
<i>The Faith of the New Testament</i> (A Nairne)	E C HOSKYNs	xxii 188
<i>The People's Faith in the time of Wyclif</i> (B L Manning)		
	J P WHITNEY	xxii 413
<i>Belief, Faith, and Proof</i> (J H Beibitz)	F R TENNANT	xxiv 99
<i>A Faith that enquires</i> (H Jones)	J OMAN	xxiv 214
<i>On what authority?</i> (E A Knox)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxiv 217
<i>The Christian Faith</i> (C F Nolloth)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxiv 217
<i>Den Allmänneliga Kristna Tron</i> (G Aulén)	C T H WALKER	xxvii 89
<i>The Idea of Faith in Christian Literature</i> (W H P Hatch)		
	W TELFER	xxviii 73
<i>Can we then believe?</i> (C Gore)	M OAKESHOTT	xxviii 314
<i>The Anglo-Catholic Faith</i> (T A Lacey)	J K MOZLEY	xxviii 316
<i>Faith and Reason in Religion</i> (G Galloway)	F R TENNANT	xxix 187
<i>The Faith of Science and the Science of Faith</i> (B H Streeter)		
	J OMAN	xxix 290
<i>The Faith that rebels</i> (D S Cairns)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxx 99

- Farrar, Adam Storey W SANDAY vi 540
- Fastidius *The Works of Fastidius* (R S T Haslehurst) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 316
- Férotin, Dom Marius F CABROL xvi 305
- Ferrar Some new members of the 'Ferrari Group' of MSS of the Gospels K LAKE i 117
- Further Researches into the History of the Ferrari Group* (J R Harris) K LAKE iii 299
- Firmicus The Biblical text of Firmicus Maternus E J MARTIN xxiv 318
- Fisher, John See Laud, LUTHER
- Fleury Palimpsest, The Two pages from the Fleury Palimpsest E S BUCHANAN vii 454
- More pages from the Fleury Palimpsest E S BUCHANAN viii 96
- Noteworthy readings of the Fleury Palimpsest E S BUCHANAN ix 98
- A Reading of the Fleury Palimpsest of Acts A SOUTER xi 563
- Further notes on the Fleury Palimpsest E S BUCHANAN xii 277
- Forgiveness See also SIN
- The Law of Forgiveness as presented in the NT* (J M Schulhof) S C GAYFORD iv 474
- Forgiveness and Suffering* (D White) W SPENS xvi 564
- The Christian Experience of Forgiveness* (H R Mackintosh) J OMAN xxix 296
- Fourth Century *Life and Letters in the Fourth Century* (T R Glover) E W WATSON iv 313; E C BUTLER v 153
- FRANCE
- The Church of France in the nineteenth century F F URQUHART iii 528
- Histoire littéraire du sentiment religieux en France* (H Bremond) H F STEWART xxiii 85
- Un Siècle de l'Église de France 1800-1900* (L Baunard) J P WHITNEY xxvii 104
- Histoire Politique des Protestants* (J Dedieu) J P WHITNEY xxvii 104
- The Church in France (950-1000)* (D W Lewis) B L MANNING xxviii 205
- Christianity and the French Revolution* (A Aulard) B L MANNING xxix 81
- L'Église et la France* (A Loisy) A NAIRNE xxix 418
- FRANCIS, FRANCISCAN See also Africa
- Actus beati Francisci et Sociorum eius* (P Sabatier) W H HUTTON vi 132
- Franciscana* (P Sabatier, Lemmens, Böhmer) E C BUTLER vii 314
- Studies in English Franciscan History* (A G Little) E W WATSON xix 380
- Ubertino da Casale and a variant reading F C BURKITT xxiii 186
- The Text of the *Canticum Solis* F C BURKITT xxviii 53
- Fulda *Fuldäer Studien* (P Lehmann) F C BURKITT xxx 101
- Fulgentius See HOLY SPIRIT
- Future Existence See also IMMORTALITY, India, Islam, Purgatory, Science, Soul, Zoroaster
- The Things beyond the Tomb in a Catholic Light* (T H Passmore) S C GAYFORD iii 315
- GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO THE
- Die Adressaten: Die Abfassung: Das Datum: Erklärung von Gal. ii 6a* (V Weber) S C GAYFORD iii 630, 633

- The date of St Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*
(D Round) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 135
- St Paul's Epistle to the Galatians* (C W Emmet) G MILLIGAN xv 297
- A Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians*
(E de W Burton) A E BROOKE xxiii 300
- An die Galater* (H Lietzmann) A E BROOKE xxvii 64
- Gambling *Betting and Gambling* (R H Charles)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 438
- Gardiner *Stephen Gardiner and the Tudor Reaction*
(J A Muller) E W WATSON xxviii 203
- Gaudentius *St Gaudentius of Brescia and the Tome*
of St Leo C R NORCOCK xv 593
- Gelasius (of Rome) See CANON (of Scripture), SACRAMENTARIES
- Gelasius (of Cyzicus) *The History of the Nicene Council*
C H TURNER i 125
- GENESIS See also BABYLONIAN
- Assyrisch-Babylonische Mythen und Epen* (P Jensen) W E BARNES ii 313
- Genesis* (Nowack—H Gunkel) W E BARNES ii 628
- Genesis und Keilinschriftforschung* (J Nikel) C H W JOHNS vi 296
- Book of Genesis* (S R Driver) W E BARNES vi 461
- עֲרֵבָה Note on (Gen. xlix 7) H W SHEPPARD vii 140
- Genesis* (Strack) W E BARNES vii 465
- The traditions of Genesis* (G StClair and A R Gordon) S A COOK ix 455
- The Patriarchal Narratives* (H Gressmann) S A COOK xi 632
- A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Genesis*
(J Skinner) S A COOK xii 467
- Über Doppelberichte in der Genesis* (A Allgeier) S A COOK xiii 140
- Gen. xiv* (J Meinhold) S A COOK xiv 148
- Textkritische Materialien zur Hexateuchfrage* (J Dahse)
S A COOK xiv 630
- El Génesis precedido de una Introducción al Pentateuco*
(L Murillo) S A COOK xvi 141
- The Book of Genesis* (H E Ryle) S A COOK xvi 142
- Wie erklärt sich der gegenwärtige Zustand der Genesis*, and
Die gegenwärtige Krisis in der A-T Kritik (J Dahse) S A COOK xvi 142
- The Divine Names in Genesis* (J Skinner) S A COOK xvi 143
- Gen. i-iii and St John's Gospel* E C HOSKYNs xxi 210
- Gen. x: the table of Nations* F C BURKITT xxi 233
- A Jewish Interpretation of Genesis* (J Morgenstern) S A COOK xxi 376
- Liber Genesios* (G Hoberg) W E BARNES xxiii 84
- Gennadius *Gennadius als Litterarhistoriker* (B Czapla)
C H TURNER i 151
- Gennadius of Marseilles and Macarius of Egypt* G L MARRIOTT xx 347
- γεν[ν]ήσις See ἀγέ[ν]ησις
- Genuflexion See CELTIC
- Georgian See also ARMENIAN
- Life of St Nino* (M and J O Wardrop) E C BUTLER iii 152
- Georgian MSS at Iberian Monastery on Mount Athos*
O WARDROP xii 593
- Georgian Theological Literature* R P BLAKE xxvi 50
- Georgian Documents* (R P Blake) F C BURKITT xxx 379

- Gideon The Theophanies of Gideon and Manoah S A COOK xxvii 368
Gifford Lectures, The (H M Gwatkin) C C J WEBB ix 460, 627
 Ginza Rabba See Mandaeae
 Gnosis, Gnosticism See also HYMNS
The Gnosis combated in the Apocalypse (G A van den Bergh)
 A H McNEILE xiv 443
*The Apostolic Gnosis: a preliminary investigation of the Cabala in
 Coptic Gnostic Books* (F B Bond and T S Lea) J M CREED xxii 404
Materials for the study of the Apostolic Gnosis
 (T S Lea and F B Bond) J M CREED xxiv 191
Gnostic Fragments (E Buonaiuti) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 436
- GOD See also APOCRYPHA (OT)
Preuves psychologiques de l'existence de Dieu (de Broglie)
 F R TENNANT vii 475
Aux Croyants et aux Athées (W Monod) F R TENNANT viii 470
The Doctrine of God (F J Hall) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 153
The Christian Doctrine of God (W N Clarke) J K MOZLEY xi 105
Problems in the relations of God and Man (C C J Webb)
 F R TENNANT xiii 453
God in Evolution (F H Johnson) C C J WEBB xiv 122
The Idea of God in early religions (F B Jevons) S A COOK xv 155
God and Freedom in Human Experience (C F d'Arcy)
 F R TENNANT xvii 198
Through the Jews to God (S C Kirkpatrick) J H A HART xviii 93
The Idea of God in the light of Recent Philosophy
 (A S Pringle-Pattison) J OMAN xix 278
Moral Values and the Idea of God (W R Sorley) F R TENNANT xx 256
God in His Relation to Man (ed. B H Streeter) A NAIRNE xxi 345
 'Is God limited?' (F J McConnell) F R TENNANT xxvi 208
The Attributes of God (L R Farnell) A G WIDGERY xxviii 75
The Christian Doctrine of the Godhead (A E Garvie)
 A G WIDGERY xxviii 78
God and Reality (M B Stewart) F R TENNANT xxviii 307
The Impassibility of God (J K Mozley) W TELFER xxviii 422
The Old Rabbinic Doctrine of God (A Marmorstein)
 A L WILLIAMS xxix 440
- GOSPEL, THE
The Reproach of the Gospel (J H F Peile) C W WATSON x 470
The Beginnings of Gospel Story (B W Bacon) F C BURKITT x 604
The Gospel of the Kingdom (H E Savage) P C T CRICK xii 143
The Credibility of the Gospel (P Batiffol) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 467
The Gospel of Freedom (H D A Major) J K MOZLEY xiv 590
The New Ideals in the Gospel (H Schell) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 571
The Will to Freedom (J N Figgis) A NAIRNE xix 377
The Heart of the Gospel (J K Mozley) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 435
The Gospel before the Gospels (B S Easton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 99
- GOSPELS See also APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS, CODICES, GOTHIC,
 IRENAEUS, JESUS, JOHN, LUKE, MARK, MATTHEW, SYNOPTIC
 Difficulties in the text of the Gospels explained from
 the Aramaic W C ALLEN ii 298
 ῥήματα found in Syriac MSS of the Gospels F C BURKITT ii 429

<i>Two Lectures on the Gospels</i> (F C Burkitt)	H N BATE ii 474 ; K LAKE iii 301	
<i>Tetraevangelium juxta simplicem Syrorum versionem</i> (P E Pusey and G H Gwilliam)	W E BARNES	iii 628
<i>The Study of the Gospels</i> (J A Robinson)	H N BATE	iv 303
<i>The Injunctions of silence in the Gospels</i>	W SANDAY	v 321
<i>Studies on the Gospels</i> (V Rose)	A S BARNES	vi 149
<i>The Gospels of the Sundays and Festivals</i> (C J Ryan)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	vi 155
<i>Current Muhammadan teaching as to the Gospels</i>	C F ANDREWS	vii 278
<i>Antilegomena: Die Reste der ausserkanonischen Evangelien</i> (E Preuschen)	C H TURNER v 137 and F C CONYBEARE	ix 115
<i>The Beginnings of Gospel Story</i> (B W Bacon)	F C BURKITT	x 604
<i>Von Soder's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels</i> (K LAKE)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 121
<i>The Gospels in the Light of Modern Research</i> (L Cohu)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 123
<i>The Gospels in early Church History</i> (T Nicol)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 123
<i>The Fourth Gospel and the Synoptists</i> (F W Worsley)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 125
<i>The Old Syriac Gospels</i> (A S Lewis)	W E BARNES	xii 303
<i>Quelques documents nouveaux pour l'histoire du texte Africain des Évangiles</i> (D De Bruyne)	F C BURKITT	xii 620
<i>Studies in the Origins and Aims of the Gospels</i> (J M Wilson)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xii 636
<i>The Gospels as historical documents</i> (V H Stanton)	R BROOK	xiii 115
<i>The Eschatological Question in the Gospels</i> (C W Emmet)	H L JACKSON	xiii 632
<i>The Primitive Text of the Gospels and Acts</i>	A C CLARK	xvi 225
<i>The Mythical Interpretation of the Gospels</i> (T J Thorburn)	H L JACKSON	xx 76
<i>MSS of General Theological Seminary</i> (C C Edmunds)	A SOUTER	xx 376
<i>The Trial Narratives and the Rabbinical Code</i>	H DANBY	xxi 51
<i>The four Gospels: their literary history and special characteristics</i> (M Jones)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxiii 107
<i>The Variants in the Gospel Reports</i> (T H Weir)	A E BROOKE	xxiv 338
<i>The Four Gospels</i> (B H Streeter)	F C BURKITT	xxvi 278
<i>The Caesarean Text of the Gospels</i>	B H STREETER and F C BURKITT	xxvi 373
<i>The Washington MS and the Caesarean Text</i>	B H STREETER	xxvii 144
<i>The Gothic Version of the Gospels</i> (G W Friedrichsen)	F C BURKITT	xxviii 90
<i>A Reconstruction of the Old-Latin text of the Gospels used by St Augustine</i> (C H Milne)	F C BURKITT	xxviii 101
<i>Prologues to the Gospels</i> (D De Bruyne)	F C BURKITT	xxx 100
<i>Die Stellung der Evangelien in der allgemeinen Literaturgeschichte</i> (K L Schmidt)	J M CREED	xxx 315
<i>The Caesarean Text</i>	F C BURKITT	xxx 347
<i>An Armenian MS of the Gospels</i>	R P CASEY	xxx 356

- Gothic See also Auentius
 A Gothic-Latin Fragment from Antioch (P Glaue)
 F C BURKITT xi 611; H C HOSKIER xii 456; F C BURKITT xii 457
The Gothic Version of the Gospels (G W Friedrichsen)
 F C BURKITT xxviii 90
- Grace *Charis* (G P Wetter) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 88
Grace Actual and Habitual (J Pohle and A Preuss)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 92
Grace and Personality (J Oman) J K MOZLEY xxi 349, xxii 395
The Catholic Doctrine of Grace (C H Joyce) J K MOZLEY xxii 393
The Doctrine of Grace in the Synoptic Gospels
 (H Townsend) J K MOZLEY xxii 393
- Grace (at meals) '*Saying Grace*' historically
 considered (H L Dixon) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 310
- GRAMMAR See also HEBREW, Imperative
A Grammar of New Testament Greek (J H Moulton)
 G C RICHARDS x 283
Einleitung in die Sprache des Neuen Testaments
 (J H Moulton) G C RICHARDS xiv 614
Kurzgefasste Grammatik des neutestamentlichen
Griechisch (A T Robertson) G C RICHARDS xiv 617
A Short Syntax of New Testament Greek (H P V Nunn)
 G MILLIGAN xv 301
A Grammar of New Testament Greek
 (J H Moulton, W F Howard) G C RICHARDS xxi 285, xxiii 437
Grammaire du Grec Biblique (F M Abel) A E BROOKE xxx 202
- Gravestones Christian Gravestones from Old Dongola
 F C BURKITT iv 585
- Greece *The Religious Teachers of Greece* (J Adam) A C TURNER x 617
Greece and Babylon (L R Farnell) S A COOK xv 152
Themis: a study of the Social Origins of the Greek Religion
 (J Harrison) S A COOK xv 152
Greek Religion to the time of Hesiod (A Le Marchant) S A COOK xxvii 323
- GREEK
 See also GRAMMAR, LEXICON, and particular Greek words
Handbook of the Modern Greek Vernacular
 (A Thumb—S Angus) J C LAWSON xiv 140
Syntax of the Participle in the Apostolic Fathers (H B Robison)
 A SOUTER xvi 148
Die christliche griechische Litteratur (O Stahlin) A SOUTER xvi 148
ei or *el* in Hellenistic Greek—with a note on Mark viii 12
 N D COLEMAN xxviii 159
ei in Hellenistic Greek Mark viii 12 F C BURKITT xxviii 274
- Greek Church *Greek Manuals of Church Doctrine*
 (H T F Duckworth) S C GAYFORD iii 308
- GREEK TESTAMENT
 See also GRAMMAR, LEXICON, NEW TESTAMENT, PESHITTA
 The present Greek Testaments of the
 Clarendon Press Oxford E NESTLE v 274, 461
 Scrivener's *NT in Greek* (Nestle—Schmiedel)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 154

- Von Soden's Text of the NT H C HOSKIER xv 307
Novum Testamentum Graece (ed. A Souter)
 A V VALENTINE-RICHARDS xviii 250
Greek Gospel Texts in America (E J Goodspeed) A SOUTER xx 375
Novum Testamentum Graece (ed. H J Vogels) A SOUTER xxii 174, xxiv 470
The early printed Editions of the Greek Testament
 (C H Turner) F C BURKITT xxvi 186
- Gregory of Elvira *Les ' Tractatus ' sur le Cantique*
 (A Wilmart) E C BUTLER x 450
- GREGORY THE GREAT See also SACRAMENTARIES
Catalogo della Esposizione Gregoriana F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311
A Life of Pope Gregory the Great (Gasquet) E C BUTLER vii 312
Gregory the Great: his place in history and thought
 (F H Dudden) E C BUTLER vii 313; W H HUTTON vii 460
Saint Gregory the Great (H H Howorth) F J FOAKES JACKSON xiv 451
Patrimony of the Roman Church in the time of
Gregory the Great (E Spearing) J P WHITNEY xxii 410
La Réforme Grégorienne (A Fliche) J P WHITNEY xxvii 103
 Epp. ix 26 F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 161
Saint Grégoire le Grand (P Batiffol) B L MANNING xxx 72
- GREGORY OF NAZIANZUS
The Five Theological Orationes (A J Mason) C H TURNER ii 153
Discours funèbres en l'honneur de son frère Césaire et
de Basile de Césarée (F Boulenger) A SOUTER xi 145
Grégoire de Nazianze Discours Funèbres (F Boulenger) A SOUTER xi 145
Tyrannii Rufini Orationum Gregorii Nazianzeni
Novem Interpretatio (J Wrobel—A Engelbrecht) A SOUTER xiii 152
- GREGORY OF NYSSA See also *De Instituto Christiano*
 The MSS and text of the *Oratio Catechetica* J H SRAWLEY iii 421
 On the sinlessness of Christ J H SRAWLEY vii 434
Discours catéchétique (L Méridier) A SOUTER xi 146
The Life of St Macrina (tr. W K L Clarke) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xviii 87
 Aduersaria in Greg. Nyss. and Macarius Magn. R BURN xxiii 64, xxv 172
Opera vol. i, Contra Eunomium (V Jaeger) A SOUTER xxiii 211
 Grammar, Vocabulary and Style of Gregory of Nyssa E C E OWEN xxvi 64
 Sermons by the author of the *Theognosia* attributed
 to Gregory of Nyssa H J BELL xxvi 364
Antirrheticus 12 F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 159
- Gregory Thaumaturgus See ORIGEN
- Grosseteste, Robert On the Psalms M R JAMES xxiii 181
- HABAKKUK See also Nahum
La Composition du livre d'Habacuc (F Nicolardot) S A COOK x 623
 Primitive Lectionary Notes in the Psalm of
 Habakkuk H STJ THACKERAY xii 191
The Book of Habakkuk (G G V Stonehouse) S A COOK xiii 85, 134
Habakkuk (W H Ward) S A COOK xiv 146
 The Psalm of Habakkuk F C BURKITT xvi 62
- Habban The Name Habban in the Acts of Thomas F C BURKITT ii 429
- Haggai ii 15-19 N H BAYNES xxv 156
Haggai and Zechariah (H G Mitchell) S A COOK xiv 625

- HAGIOGRAPHICA** See also Agnes, SAINTS
- Hagiographica E C BUTLER i 628
- Die altchristliche Litteratur und ihre Erforschung von 1884-1900* (A Ehrhard) E C BUTLER iii 143
- Die Heiligen der Merowinger* (C Bernoulli) E C BUTLER iii 154
- The Wisdom of the Desert* (J O Hannay) E C BUTLER vii 310
- Les Légendes hagiographiques* (H Delehaye) E C BUTLER vii 315
- Bibliotheca Hagiographica Graeca* (H Delehaye) E C BUTLER xi 621
- Two Hagiographical MSS in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin M ESPOSITO xiv 72
- S. Epicharis: Cyprian of Antioch A D NOCK xxviii 409, 411
- Passio sanctae Symphorosae* A D NOCK xxviii 416
- Hades Ἅδης L PRESTIGE xxiv 476
- Hallel The Stichometry and text of the Great Hallel I W SLOTKI xxix 255
- HAMMURABI** See also BABYLONIAN
- The Code of Hammurabi C H W JOHNS iv 172
- Die Gesetze Hammurabis* (H Winckler) C H W JOHNS iv 455
- The Oldest Code of Laws in the World* (C H W Johns) W E BARNES iv 455
- The Code of Hammurabi (D H Müller, S A Cook, J Kohler, and F E Peiser) C H W JOHNS v 313
- The Code of Hammurabi (Winckler, Scheil, D H Müller, C Edwards, S C Boscawen, T G Pinches, C H W Johns, H M Wiener) C H W JOHNS vi 297
- Les Lettres de Hammurapi à Sin-iddinam* (F C Jean) C H W JOHNS xiv 608
- Hannah The Song of Hannah and other Psalms and Lessons for Jewish New Year's Day H STJ THACKERAY xvi 177
- HEBREW** See also MISHNA
- A Hebrew Grammar* (M Adler) W E BARNES i 476
- The Oxford Hebrew and English Lexicon* W E BARNES ii 313, iii 470
- Catalogue of the Hebrew and Samaritan MSS in the BM* (G Margoliouth) A COWLEY ii 467
- Hebrew-Greek Cairo Genizah Palimpsests* (C Taylor) A COWLEY ii 468
- A short account of the Hebrew Tenses* (R H Kennett) W E BARNES ii 630
- A questionable plural in Hebrew G B GRAY iv 124
- Grammaire Hébraïque* (J Touzard) H C O LANCHESTER viii 134
- New-Hebrew Poets of the Spanish-Arabian Epoch* (H Brody and K Albrecht) A A BEVAN viii 136
- Sermons in Syntax* (J Adams) S A COOK ix 635
- Outlines of Introduction to the Hebrew Bible* (A S Geden) S A COOK xi 118
- Manassewitsch's Grammatik der Hebräischen Sprache* (B Templar) S A COOK xi 120
- A Hebrew Grammar* (C T Wood—H C O Lanchester) S A COOK xiv 633
- The Principles of Hebrew Grammar* (D T Evans) S A COOK xiv 634
- Florilegium Hebraicum* (H Lindemann) S A COOK xiv 634
- Extra Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History* (S A B Mercer) S A COOK xvi 146
- Les Emprunts de la Bib. Hébr. au Grec et au Latin* (M Vernes) S A COOK xvi 147
- Introductory Hebrew Grammar* (A B Davidson ed. J E McFadyen) S A COOK xviii 349

- The Hebrew Particle* אֵשֶׁת (C Gaenssle) S A COOK xviii 349
- A fresh examination of the current theory of Hebrew Tenses C F BURNEY xx 200
- Notes on some Hebrew Passages C F BURNEY xxi 239
- G 1 variants &c Samuel and Kings H W SHEPPARD xxii 36
- Some roots and their meanings G R DRIVER xxiii 69, 405
- Post-Biblical Hebrew Literature* (B Halper) G H BOX xxiv 103
- Some roots and their meanings A GUILLAUME xxiv 318
- The origin of 'Hireq Compaginis' in Hebrew G R DRIVER xxvi 76
- Short Lectures on Modern Hebrew Literature* (J L Landau) C ROTH xxvi 104
- Foreign influences in Hebrew Prophecy H GRESSMANN xxvii 241
- The Modern Study of Hebrew* (G R Driver) F S MARSH xxviii 62
- Hebrew Psychology* (H W Robinson) F S MARSH xxviii 63
- Literary History of Hebrew Grammarians and Lexicographers* (H Hirschfeld) C ROTH xxviii 213
- Catalogue of MSS Trin. Coll. Cambridge* (H Loewe) C ROTH xxviii 214
- Two forgotten words in Hebrew G R DRIVER xxviii 285
- Medieval Hebrew Minstrelsy* (H M Loewe and R L Henriques) T W MANSON xxix 85
- Einzelwörterbücher zum Alten Test.* S A COOK xxix 101
- Grammarians and Lexicographers* (H Hirschfeld) S A COOK xxix 101
- Some Hebrew Words G R DRIVER xxix 390
- Beginners' Hebrew Grammar* (H L Creager and H C Allemann) F S MARSH xxx 69
- Some Hebrew verbs, nouns and pronouns G R DRIVER xxx 371
- HEBREWS, THE See also APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS, ISRAEL, RELIGIONS
- Short History of the Hebrews* (R L Ottley) W E BARNES iii 470
- A Biblical History of the Hebrews* (F J Foakes Jackson) W E BARNES v 307
- Abraham als Babylonier* (H Winckler) C H W JOHNS v 308
- History of the Hebrew Nation* (S Sharpe) S A COOK x 625
- Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews* (E G King) S A COOK xiii 135
- The Veil of Hebrew History* (T K Cheyne) S A COOK xiv 631
- Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to Hebrew Tradition* (J W King) F C BURKITT xxi 280
- Early Hebrew History* (H M Wiener) S A COOK xxvi 328
- Les Hébreux en Égypte* (A Mallon) S A COOK xxix 101
- HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE
- Destination, Date, and Authorship* (H H B Ayles) H N BATE i 315
- ix 11 A NAIRNE xi 561
- xii 18 (ψηλαφωμένω) E C SELWYN xii 133
- The Epistle to the Hebrews* (A Nairne) E C HOSKYNs xxii 188
- ix 12 A H McNEILE xxiv 402
- Hegel *Die Religionsphilosophie Hegels* (E Ott) C C J WEBB vii 475
- Hegesippus See APOCALYPSE, THE
- Hellenism *Liberal Judaism and Hellenism* (C G Montefiore) H L JACKSON xx 279
- Heptateuch *Heptateuchi partis posterioris Versio Latina antiquissima* (U Robert) N McLEAN ii 305
- 'The Old Latin Heptateuch' F C BURKITT xxix 140

- Heracleides See also NESTORIUS
 Two Notes on the Bazaar of Heracleides F C BURKITT xxvii 177
The Bazaar of Heracleides (tr. G R Driver and L Hodgson)
 R H CONNOLLY xxvii 191
- Heresies See also DOCTRINE, DOGMATICS
Christian Heresies (S C Tickell) S C GAYFORD iv 474
- HERMAS
The Athos Fragments of the Shepherd of Hermas (K Lake) C TAYLOR x 141
Le Pasteur d'Hermas (A Lelong) A SOUTER xiv 152
 Is Hermas also among the Prophets? C H TURNER xiv 404
 The place of the *Pastor* in the *Codex Sinaiticus* G MERCATI xv 452
 Mand. iv 1 (Divorce, &c) J P ARENDZEN xx 230
The Shepherd of Hermas and the problem of its text C H TURNER xxi 193
- Hermes Trismegistus See also CHRISTOLOGY
 The *Poemandres* of Hermes Trismegistus F GRANGER v 395
Poimandres (R Reitzenstein) F GRANGER viii 635
 The Logos Doctrine and the *Poimandres* (E Krebs)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 116
 The Hermetic Writings J M CREED xv 513
 Hermetica A D NOCK xxix 41
- Herod See also ABILENE
 Christ before Herod A W VERRALL x 321
- Herrmann
Wilhelm Herrmann et le Problème Religieux Actuel
 (M Goguel) F R TENNANT viii 473
- HEXATEUCH, THE
Die Komposition des Hexateuchs und der Historischen
Bücher des Alten Testaments (J Wellhausen) W E BARNES i 474
The Hexateuch according to the RV (J E Carpenter
 and G H Battersby) F H WOODS iii 124
The Composition of the Hexateuch (J E Carpenter) W E BARNES iv 454
Das nordhebräische Sagenbuch, die Elohimquelle
 (O Procksch) R H KENNETT viii 141
Die Sprachlichen Verschiedenheiten in den
Hexateuchquellen (J Kräutlein) S A COOK x 622
Hexateuch-Synopse (Otto Eissfeldt) J SKINNER xxiv 433
 The classification of Greek MSS of the Hexateuch A V BILLEN xxvi 262
- Hilary of Poitiers See also HYMNS
 The first Latin Christian Poet A J MASON v 413
 The *Liber Officiorum* (the 'three weeks' Advent') W C BISHOP x 127
 Quotations from the Epistles of St Paul in
 St Hilary on the Psalms A SOUTER xviii 73
- Himyarite See SYRIAC
- Hinduism See RELIGIONS
- HIPPOLYTUS See also CHURCH ORDERS, CREED, ORDINATION
 The Baptismal Rite in the Canons of Hippolytus F C BURKITT i 279
 The xxxii Canon of Hippolytus J ARENDZEN iv 282
La Théologie de saint Hippolyte (A D'Alès) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 151
 Hippolytus as commentator C H TURNER xii 100
 The Apostolic Anaphora and the Prayer of St Polycarp
 J A ROBINSON xxi 97

- Prologue to the *Apostolic Tradition of Hippolytus* R H CONNOLLY xxii 356
The Philosophumena of Hippolytus (F Legge) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 107
Constitutiones per Hippolytum A H M^cNEILE xxviii 231
- History
The Cambridge Mediaeval History B J KIDD xiii 626
The Divine Aspect of History (J R Mozley) H G WOOD xviii 238
Essays in History presented to R L Poole (H W C Davis) B L MANNING xxx 73
Christianity and History (W R Inge and others) W R SORLEY xxx 317
- HITTITE
A Hittite word in Hebrew A COWLEY xxi 326
The Hittite name Araunah A H SAYCE xxii 267
Code Hittite provenant de l'Asie Mineure (F Hrozny) C F BURNEY xxvi 438
Éléments de Bibliographie Hittite (G Contenau) C F BURNEY xxvi 442
La Glyptique Syro-Hittite (G Contenau) S A COOK xxvii 321
The Kings of the Hittites (D G Hogarth) S A COOK xxix 103
Hittite and Mitannian Elements in OT A H SAYCE xxix 401
- Holy
Hagios-Qadoš (A Fridrichsen) S A COOK xviii 345
The idea of the Holy J OMAN xxv 275
- HOLY SPIRIT, THE See also DOVE, SPIRIT
The Pentecostal Gift (Scottish Church Society) J H SRAWLEY vi 140
The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit (K F Nösgen) A E BURN x 610
The Mission and Ministration of the Holy Spirit
(A C Downer) G MILLIGAN xi 580
The Holy Spirit in the NT (H B Swete) G MILLIGAN xi 580
The *Commemorium* of Fulgentius on the Holy Spirit A SOUTER xiv 481
The Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church (H B Swete) A E BURN xv 96
The Holy Spirit in the Mediaeval Church (H Watkin-Jones) A J MASON xxiv 193
- Homiliary See Maximus of Turin
- Homoousios
The Meaning of Homoousios in the Constantinopolitan Creed (J F Bethune-Baker) T B STRONG iii 291
Tertullian's use of *substantia, natura, and persona* J F BETHUNE-BAKER iv 440
- Hort F J A
Dr Hort's Life and Works T B STRONG i 370
- Hosanna F C BURKITT xvii 139
- Hosea *Hosea ii* (P Humbert) S A COOK xxix 90
Die Ehe des Propheten Hosea in psychoanalytischer Beleuchtung (A Allwohn) S A COOK xxix 97
- Hosius See Ossius
- Hours
Les Livres d'Heures manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale (V Leroquais) A WILMART xxix 428
- von Hügel
Baron Friedrich von Hügel: Selected Letters 1896-1924
(B Holland) A NAIRNE xxix 418
- Humanity See also Theism
L'Humanité et son Chef (P Bradel) J OMAN xxvi 414

- HYMNS See also Hilary, Romanus, SEVERUS, Te Deum
- Some principles of Hymn-Singing R BRIDGES i 40
- Two early Irish Hymns F C BURKITT iii 94
- The Text of the Hymns of Hilary A J MASON v 636
- Zwei Gnostische Hymnen* (E Preuschen) A S D JONES vi 448
- Hymns attributed to Hilary of Poitiers A S WALPOLE vi 599
- The idea of Sleep in the 'Hymn of the Soul' F C CONYBEARE vi 609
- Das armenische Hymnarium* (N Ter-Mikaelian) F C CONYBEARE vii 285
- Irish Hymns H M BANNISTER ix 422
- Hymnum dicat turba fratrum* H M BANNISTER ix 423, xxvii 222
- Spiritus divinae lucis* H M BANNISTER ix 425
- The text of the Hymns of St Ambrose A S WALPOLE ix 428
- Der Cursus S. Benedicti Nursini and Gregor der Grosse als Hymnendichter* (C Blume) A S WALPOLE x 143
- Frühbyzantinische Kirchenpoesie* (P Maas); *Lateinische altkirchliche Poesie* (H Lietzmann); *Kleinere geistliche Gedichte des xii Jahrhunderts* (A Leitzmann) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 331
- 'Nothing either great or small' J MEARNS xii 613
- The Anthologia Graeca Carminum Christianorum* (W Christ and M Paraiskas) J MEARNS xvi 255
- Te decet laus* R H CONNOLLY xviii 59
- A Commentary on the Syriac 'Hymn of the Soul' V BURCH xix 145
- Early Latin Hymns* (A S Walpole) F C BURKITT xxvii 220
- Psalmus contra partem Donati* (Aug) H J ROSE xxviii 383
- Hypostasis
- Clem. Al. *Strom.* 2 18 and the meaning of Hypostasis L PRESTIGE xxx 270
- Iamblichus See MYSTICISM
- Ibn Thofail: sa vie: ses œuvres* (L Gauthier) D S MARGOLIOUTH xiv 596
- IGNATIUS (OF ANTIOCH)
- Three passages in Ignatius T NICKLIN iv 443
- The testimony of Ignatius and Polycarp to the writings of 'St John' H J BARDSLEY xiv 207
- The testimony of Ignatius and Polycarp to the Apostleship of 'St John' H J BARDSLEY xiv 489
- Die Christologie des hl. Ignatius* (M Rackl) A E BURN xvi 113
- ad Romanos: Titulus* J S PHILLIMORE xix 272
- Epistles* (tr. J H Srawley) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 84
- Idefonsus (of Toledo) See Isidore (of Seville)
- Image The image of God G H SKIPWITH vii 624
- Immanence *Les deux aspects de l'Immanence et le problème religieux* (E Thamiry) F R TENNANT x 475
- Immanence and Incarnation* (S F Davenport) M McARA xxvii 185
- IMMORTALITY See also FUTURE EXISTENCE, SCIENCE, SOUL
- Israel's Hope of Immortality* (C F Burney) S A COOK xi 115
- The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead* (J G Frazer) S A COOK xv 153
- The Belief in God and Immortality* (J H Leuba) H HAMILTON xix 280
- Immortality* (ed. B H Streeter) A NAIRNE xix 371
- Christianity and Immortality* (V F Storr) A NAIRNE xix 375

- Immortality and the Unseen World* (W O E Oesterley) S A COOK xxiii 330
The Idea of Immortality (A S Pringle-Pattison) A CALDECOTT xxiv 450
Man and the Attainment of Immortality (J Y Simpson)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 463
- Impassibility See GOD
- Imperative The Biblical use of the Present and
 Aorist Imperative F W MOZLEY iv 279
- INCARNATION See also Immanence, TRINITY
The Incarnation (H V S Eck) S C GAYFORD iii 311
Antiquorum patrum Doctrina de Verbi incarnatione
 (D Serruys) A SOUTER vii 148
The Incarnation and Personality (H A Watson) R H THOULESS xxiii 103
The Incarnate Lord (L S Thornton) J S BOYS SMITH xxx 325
And Was Made Man (L Hodgson) E C HOSKYNs xxx 421
- India See also Cross, RELIGIONS
 The ancient Indian conception of the soul and
 its future state A A MACDONNELL i 492
India and the Apostle Thomas (A E Medlycott) M R JAMES vii 635
North India (C F Andrews) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 150
 Indian Parallels to Hebrew cult C R SMITH xiv 424
Studies in Early Indian Thought (D J Stephen) E J RAPSON xx 382
- Individualism *God and the Individual* (T B Strong) C J SHEBBEARE v 299
- Inquisition The earliest index of the Inquisition at Venice
 R L POOLE v 127
- Innocent I, Pope Epistle to Exsuperius of Toulouse C H TURNER xiii 77
 'De Nominibus recitandis' R H CONNOLLY xx 215
 'De Nominibus recitandis' F E BRIGHTMAN xxiii 410
- Inscriptions See also BABYLONIAN
Die Keilinschriften und das Alte Testament
 (Schrader) W E BARNES iii 469, iv 451
Keilinschriften und Bibel (H Zimmern) C H W JOHNS vi 296
Inscriptiones Latinae Christianae Veteres (E Diehl)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 218
- INVOCATION See ἐπικλησις, EUCHARIST, SAINTS
- IRENAEUS ST See also Valentinian
 On the dates of the Gospels J CHAPMAN vi 563
Saint Irénée (A Dufourcq) E C BUTLER vii 308
The Apostolic Preaching of Irenaeus F R M HITCHCOCK ix 284
 The Rule of Truth in Irenaeus V AMMUNDSEN xiii 574
Against the Heresies (R F M Hitchcock) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xviii 87
The Demonstration of the Apostolic Preaching
 (J A Robinson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 86
 Dr Sanday's NT of Irenaeus F C BURKITT xxv 56
- IRISH See also CODICES, HYMNS
 The bringing forth of the Soul in Irish Literature STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 16
The Irish Latin Gospel (H C Hoskier) F C BURKITT xxii 172
 Irish versions of the *Transitus Mariae* STJ D SEYMOUR xxiii 36
 Irish versions of the *Vision of St Paul* STJ D SEYMOUR xxiv 54
Bethada Ndem n-Éreinn (C Plummer) R A S MACALISTER xxiv 354
The Latin and Irish Lives of Ciaran (R A S Macalister)
 STJ D SEYMOUR xxiv 356

- Isaac of Nineveh *Mar Isaaci Niniwitae De Perfectione Religiosa* (P Bedjan) R H CONNOLLY xi 313
- Isaac of Nineveh and the writings of Macarius of Egypt G L MARRIOTT xx 345
- Mystic Treatises by Isaac of Nineveh* (A J Wensinck) F C BURKITT xxvi 81
- ISAIAH See also Apocalypses, SEPTUAGINT, Servant
- Jesaja* (R Kittel) W E BARNES i 145
- xxi 1-10 A fresh interpretation W E BARNES i 583
- xix 18 F C BURKITT i 568
- Isaiah i-xxxix* (W E Barnes) W E BARNES iii 472
- Isaiah* (A B Davidson) W E BARNES iii 472
- ix 1-8 W E BARNES iv 17
- xli 5-7 W E BARNES iv 266
- LXX of v 14, 17, 18 R R OTTLEY iv 269
- xli 5-7 S R DRIVER, A F KIRKPATRICK iv 434, 435
- Critica Biblica* (T K Cheyne) W E BARNES iv 456
- Le livre d'Isaïe* (A Condamin) W E BARNES vi 463
- ix 1-7 R H KENNETT vii 321
- Le Profetie d'Isaia* (S Minocchi) W E BARNES ix 624
- Isaiah vii 14 C F BURNEY x 580
- i 18 C F BURNEY xi 433
- ix 4, xxvii 1 C F BURNEY xi 438, 443
- xxxvii 22 H F B COMPSTON xi 545
- Isaias diligenter revisus* (C D Ginsburg) W E BARNES xi 635
- lxv 15 'A new name' not 'another name' H STJ THACKERAY xii 112
- ix 1-7 The prophecy in R H KENNETT xii 114
- viii 6 The waters of Shiloah F C BURKITT xii 294
- Isaiah* (C D Ginsburg) S A COOK xiii 132
- The Composition of the Book of Isaiah* (R H Kennett) S A COOK xiii 132
- i-xxxix* (C H Thompson and J Skinner) S A COOK xiii 134
- The Higher Criticism of Isaiah* (G S Hitchcock) S A COOK xiii 140
- xxxvi 11 C F BURNEY xiii 417
- xx 6 C F BURNEY xiii 420
- xxi in the light of Assyrian History C BOUTFLOWER xiv 501, xv 1
- i-xxvii* (G B Gray) S A COOK xiv 624
- The Mines of Isaiah Re-explored* (Is. xl-lxvi) (T K Cheyne) S A COOK xiv 631
- viii 6 ΤΟΥ ΣΙΑΣΑΜ H W SHEPPARD xvi 414
- Virgil and Isaiah: a study of the Pollio* (T F Royds) W K FLEMING xx 278
- xl-lv (L Köhler) S A COOK xxvi 327
- xlili 14 The Masoretic Reading W E BARNES xxix 252
- The Commentary of D Kimḥi on Isaiah* (L Finkelstein) A LUKYN WILLIAMS xxix 441
- İšo'dādh of Merv See also JOB
- İšo'dādh's place in the history of OT Exegesis (G Diettrich) W E BARNES iv 458
- The Commentaries of Isho'dad of Merv* (M D Gibson, J R Harris) R H CONNOLLY xiii 463, xv 134, xviii 252

- Isidore of Pelusium The letters of Saint Isidore of Pelusium
 C H TURNER vi 70
 Notes on the MSS of Isidore of Pelusium K LAKE vi 270
- Isidore (of Seville) *Isidore und Ildefons als Litterarhistoriker* (G von Dzialowski) C H TURNER i 151
- Islam
 The beliefs of early Mohammedans respecting a future existence A A BEVAN vi 20
Le Berceau de l' Islam (H Lammens) R A NICHOLSON xv 635
Studies in Islamic Mysticism (R A Nicholson) W E BARNES xxiii 98
Les Penseurs de l' Islam (C de Vaux) A G WIDGERY xxiv 456; R A NICHOLSON xxviii 440
- ISRAEL See also HEBREWS, THE
Israelitische und jüdische Geschichte (Wellhausen) W E BARNES i 474
Geschichte des Volkes Israel (H Guthe) W E BARNES i 474
History of the People of Israel and the Prophets of Israel (K H Cornill) W E BARNES i 474
Religious Life and Thought among the Hebrews (K Budde) W E BARNES i 474
The Religion of Israel (R L Ottley) W E BARNES vii 466
 Israel in camp: a study G STCLAIR viii 185
 The Development of Israelite Religion C F BURNEY ix 321
 Some reflexions on Dr Burney's view H M WIENER x 100
Critical Notes on Old Testament History (S A Cook) C F BURNEY x 134
Israel's Hope of Immortality (C F Burney) S A COOK xi 115
 The relation of priest and prophet in the history of Israel E F MORISON xi 211
Israel's Ideal (J Adams) S A COOK xi 633
The Religion of Israel (A Loisy—A Galton) S A COOK xiii 136
A History of the Literature of Israel (H T Fowler) S A COOK xiv 632
The Religion of Israel (H P Smith) L E BINNS xvi 287
Aram and Israel (E G H Kraeling) F C BURKITT xxi 340
Israel's Settlement in Canaan (C F Burney) F C BURKITT xxii 93
The Life and Growth of Israel (S A B Mercer) S A COOK xxiii 322
Les ' Pauvres ' d' Israël (A Causse) W E BARNES xxiv 333
Israel before Christ (A W F Blunt) S A COOK xxvi 324
Uittocht en Intocht (A H Edelkoort) S A COOK xxvi 324
Israël et la vision de l'humanité (A Causse) S A COOK xxvi 325
The People and the Book (ed. A S Peake) F S MARSH xxviii 61
Geschichte des Volkes Israel (R Kittel) G R DRIVER xxix 214
Israel: its life and culture (J Pedersen) S A COOK xxix 98
Studien zur Geschichte der wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Verhältnisse im Israelitisch-Jüdischen Reiche (M Lurje) S A COOK xxix 99
Israel amongst the Nations (N H Baynes) S A COOK xxix 166
Die Erwählungstraditionen Israels (K Galling) W E BARNES xxx 197
- Itala See AUGUSTINE, Exultet
- Italy *Italy and her invaders* (T Hodgkin) C OMAN i 603
 Greek monasteries in South Italy K LAKE iv 345, 517; v 22, 189
- Itineraria See also Etheria
Itinera Hierosolymitana saeculi iii-viii (P Geyer) C H TURNER i 148

- Itonia* Note sur le traité d'Optat I i A WILMART xix 73
The word *itonia* in Optatus A SOUTER xx 183
- Jachin Jachin and Boaz W E BARNES v 447
- Jacob of Serug
Jacob of Serug and the Diatessaron R H CONNOLLY viii 571
- Jacobites See also Saturday, SYRIAC
*Festbrevier und Kirchenjahr der syrischen
Jacobiten* (A Baumstark) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 319
- JAMES
A Discussion of the General Epistle of St James
(R StJ Parry) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 153
- A Coptic Fragment attributed to James the
Brother of the Lord E O WINSTEDT viii 240
- The Epistle of St James* (J B Mayor) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 147
- The Epistle of St James and Judaic Christianity*
(G H Rendall) J M CREED xxix 312
- The Cult of Santiago* (J S Stone) A L WILLIAMS xxix 326
- L'Épître de S. Jacques* (J Cheyne) A E BROOKE xxix 436
- Jamnia See JEWS
- Jansenism
Les premières controverses jansénistes en France
(A de Meyer) H F STEWART xxi 83
- Histoire générale du mouvement janséniste* (A Gazier)
H F STEWART xxiv 461 and J P WHITNEY xxvii 104
- Il Giansenismo in Italia prima della Rivoluzione* (A T Jemolo)
H F STEWART xxx 82
- Jashar New light on the Book of Jashar H StJ THACKERAY xi 518
- JEREMIAH
Jeremias Metrik (F Giesebrecht) S A COOK ix 121
- Jeremiah and Lamentations* (A S Peake) S A COOK xiv 145
- Jérémie* (F C Jean) S A COOK xiv 627
- Jeremiah and Lamentations* (A W Streane) S A COOK xvi 144
- vi 27-30, in the light of Ezekiel xxii 17-22 T H ROBINSON xvi 482
- 1, li, the structure of T H ROBINSON xix 251
- The Book of Jeremiah* (L E Binns) W E BARNES xxi 79
- Le Livre de Jérémie : traduction et commentaire* (A Condamin)
L E BINNS xxii 402
- iv 11, the text of T H ROBINSON xxiii 68
- xxx1 15 (Rachel weeping) E BURROWS xxviii 185
- JEROME See also CANON, VULGATE
S. Eusebii Hieronymi Epistulae (J Hilberg) A SOUTER xiii 148, xvi 150
- Die Inspirationslehre des heiligen Hieronymus* (L Schade)
J H SRAWLEY xvi 112
- S. Eusebii Hieronymi in Hieremiam Prophetam* (S Reiter) A SOUTER xvi 152
- Pseudo-Jerome *Ep. xxx* J H BAXTER xxiii 287
- Pseudo-Jerome *Ep. ix* T A AGIUS xxiv 176
- Jerome's work on the Psalter F C BURKITT xxx 395
- Jerusalem See SYRIAC (Palestinian)
- JESUS See also CHRIST, *Ναζωπαῖος*
Wörter Jesu (G Dalman) F C BURKITT i 624

- The Words of Jesus* (G Dalman—D M Kay) H N BATE iv 303
- The Prophet of Nazareth* (N Schmidt) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 150
- Jesus, wer er geschichtlich war* (A Neumann) G A SCHNEIDER viii 151
- The Historic Christ* (T A Lacey) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 151
- Jesus und das Sacaenopfer* (H Vollmer) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 155
- Sprüche und Reden Jesu* (A Harnack) F C BURKITT viii 454
- Der vorchristliche Jesus* (W B Smith) H L JACKSON ix 127
- Die Person Jesu im Streite der Meinungen der Gegenwart*
(O Schmiedel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 133
- The Temptation of our Lord* (H J C Knight) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 135
- Dr Harnack on Luke x 22 : No man knoweth the Son J CHAPMAN x 552
- Jesus or Christ?* (Hibbert Journal Supplement 1909) C A SCOTT xi 302
- The earliest sources of the Life of Jesus* (F C Burkitt)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 145
- Jesus according to St Mark* (J H Thompson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 146
- The Quest of the Historical Jesus*
(A Schweitzer—W Montgomery) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 148
- The Person and Place of Jesus Christ* (P T Forsyth) J K MOZLEY xii 298
- Jésus-Christ et l'étude comparée des Religions* (A Valensin)
J A MACCULLOCH xiii 623
- Jésus et les Apôtres* (C Piepenbring) G H CLAYTON xiii 635
- De antiquissimis veterum quae ad Iesum Nazarenum
spectant testimoniis* (K Linck) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 114
- The Man of Nazareth* (F K Anderson); *The Lord
of all good life* (D Hankey); *The Call of the
Carpenter* (B White) H L JACKSON xvi 295
- Jesus and the Future* (E W Winstanley) B H STREETER xvi 559
- Jesus in the Nineteenth Century and After*
(H Weinel and A G Widgery) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 567
- Dominus Noster* (C A Anderson Scott) J GAMBLE xx 92
- The Guidance of Jesus for to-day* (C J Cadoux) P GARDNER-SMITH xxiii 207
- The Temptation of Jesus* (W J Foxell); *The
Temptation of Our Lord* (H J C Knight) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 218
- The Life and Teaching of Jesus the Christ*
(A C Headlam) C A SCOTT xxiv 443
- The Psychic Health of Jesus* (W E Bundy) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 466
- Aspects of the Way* (A D Martin) T W CRAFER xxvi 222
- Reminiscences of Jesus by an eyewitness* (H D A Major)
F C BURKITT xxvi 431
- Jésus de Nazareth : mythe ou histoire?* (M Goguel)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 433
- Jesus* (R Bultmann) E C HOSKYNs xxviii 106
- Jesus and the Pharisees* F C BURKITT xxviii 392
- Jesus the Nazarene and an article in Harvard Theological
Review* (M Goguel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 87
- Jesus, Paulus & Rome* (J de Zwaan) H H B AYLES xxix 333
- Ἰησοῦς βασιλεὺς οὐ βασιλευσός* (R Eisler) W E BARNES xxx 65
- JEW, JEWISH**
See also ISRAEL, MESSIAH, MISHNA
'Aboda Zara : der Mishnatraktat 'Götzendienst'
(H L Strack) S A COOK xi 634

JEWES, JEWISH (*continued*)

- The Hope of Catholic Judaism* (J H A Hart) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 148
Documents of Jewish Sectaries (Zadokite) (S Schechter) W E BARNES xii 301
Altjüdische liturgische Gebete
 (D W Staerk) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 331
The Jews in Babylonia (Ezra and Nehemiah) (S Daiches)
 S A COOK xiii 135
The Jewish Sources of the Sermon on the Mount
 (G Friedlander) J H A HART xiii 428
The Jewish Religion in the time of Jesus (G Hollmann,
 tr. E W Lummis) J H A HART xiii 431
Annotated Edition of the Authorised Daily Prayer Book
 (I Abrahams) A L WILLIAMS xvi 136
A Jewish Sanctuary in Babylonia L E BROWNE xvii 400
Liberal Judaism and Hellenism (C G Montefiore) H L JACKSON xx 279
The Uncanonical Jewish Books (W J Ferrar) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 182
The Legends of the Jews (L Ginzberg) I ABRAHAMS xxii 300
The Literature of Rabbinical and Mediaeval Judaism
 (W O E Oesterley and G H Box) H LOEWE xxiii 93
The Doctrine of Merits in Old Rabbinical Literature
 (A Marmorstein) S A COOK xxiii 332
The Jamnia Period in Jewish History W M CHRISTIE xxvi 347
Die Religion des Judentums (W Bousset) C ANDERSON SCOTT xxviii 110
From Babylon to Bethlehem (L E Browne) J W HUNKIN xxviii 434
Judaism in the First Centuries of the Christian Era
 (G F Moore) W E BARNES xxix 60
A History of the Jewish People (M L Margolis and
 A Marz) W E BARNES xxix 65
Die jösianische Reform und ihre Voraussetzungen
 (A Bentzen) S A COOK xxix 91
Jüdische Frömmigkeit (A Jeremias) S A COOK xxix 100
Jews College Publications No. 9 (H Hirschfeld) S A COOK xxix 101
Jewish Chronicle Supplement (Isaiah) (S Daiches) S A COOK xxix 101
Deux Épisodes d'histoire juive sous Theodosius II (F Nau)
 W E BARNES xxix 333
- JOB See also Evil, SUFFERING
 xxxiv 20 R H CONNOLLY ii 300
Job (German) (F Delitzsch) W E BARNES iii 471
A Hebrew commentary on the Book of Job (W A Wright)
 W E BARNES vii 467
Ishô'dâdh's Kommentar zum Buche Hiob (J Schliebitz) S A COOK x 624
Eine Babylonische Quelle für das Buch Job?
 (S Landersdorfer) S A COOK xiii 138
The Accentuation of יָוֹב in Job H F B COMPSTON xiii 426
Astral terms in ix 9 and xxxviii 31, 32 N HERZ xiv 575
The Book of Job interpreted (J Strahan) S A COOK xiv 624
Notes on the text of Job E G KING xv 74
Isiqiosi Eritzu Meknuthiun Yobay (Hesychius,
 ed. C Tchéraïkian) F C CONYBEARE xv 137
Un Commento a Giobbe di Iuliano di Eclana (P A Vaccari)
 A SOUTER xviii 336

- Job* (in the Hebrew rhythm) (G A Noyes) S A COOK xviii 347
The Book of Job (S R Driver and G B Gray) W E BARNES xxiii 78
The Story of Job (M Devine) W E BARNES xxiii 313
The Book of Job (C J Ball) W E BARNES xxiii 422
Textstudien zum Buche Hiob (G Richter) G R DRIVER xxix 213
Joel *Joel* (J A Bewer) S A COOK xiv 146
Joel and Amos (J C H How) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
 iv 17-21 A C WELCH xxii 266
- JOHANNINE**
Johannine Problems and Modern Needs (H T Purchas) E W WATSON iv 310
 The Lucan and the Johannine writings H GAUSSEN ix 562
 St John, Apostle, evangelist, prophet
 (C E Scott-Moncrieff) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 124
Johannine Vocabulary, Johannine Grammar
 (E A Abbott) G C RICHARDS xii 627
 The Johannine Account of the early ministry of Jesus C J CADOUX xx 311
 The Johannine Account of the early ministry of Jesus F W LEWIS xxi 173
- JOHN**
 See also CHRYSOSTOM, Chalcedon, JOHN, ST, Scotus
S. Jean et la fin de l'âge apostolique (C Fouard) A E BROOKE viii 152
Saint John and the close of the Apostolic Age (Eng tr.) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 153
 John of Salisbury's *Policraticus* (C C J Webb) M R JAMES xi 467
 John of Ephesus H B SWETE xvii 371
John the Presbyter (J Chapman) M R JAMES xxii 389
- JOHN BAPTIST** See also Josephus
 The Death of St John the Baptist S SOLLERTINSKY i 507
 Was the Baptist's preaching apocalyptic? B H STREETER xiv 549
John Baptist and his relation to Jesus (A Blakiston) H L JACKSON xv 86
 The Sign of John J H MICHAEL xxi 146
Jean Baptiste (M Goguel) A E BROOKE xxx 313
- John, Bishop of Tomi** See NESTORIUS
- JOHN, ST (EPISTLES)**
 The historical setting of the Second and Third
 Epistles of St John J CHAPMAN v 357, 517
 The historical setting of the Second and Third
 Epistles of St John J V BARTLET vi 204
The Tests of Life (First Epistle) (R Law) A E BROOKE xi 132
Commentary on the Epistles of St John (A E Brooke) G MILLIGAN xv 295
Der Erste Johannis-Brief praktisch erklärt (Rothe) G MILLIGAN xv 296
The Epistles of St John (C Gore) C W EMMET xxii 71
Les Épîtres dites de Jean (A Loisy) H L JACKSON xxiv 81
Das Comma Johanneum (E Riggenbach) A SOUTER xxx 440
- JOHN, ST (GOSPEL)**
 Transpositions of text in St John's Gospel P M STRAYER, C H TURNER ii 137, 141
 A Partition theory of St John's Gospel W LOCK iv 194
 The Syriac interpretation of i 3, 4 F C BURKITT iv 436
 The Punctuation of i 3, 4 in the Peshitto G H GWILLIAM iv 606
L'Évangile selon Saint Jean (Th Calmes) A E BROOKE vi 144, viii 154

JOHN, ST (GOSPEL) (<i>continued</i>)		
Notes on the Gospel according to St John	W LOCK	vi 415
<i>The Fourth Gospel, its purpose and theology</i> (E F Scott)	J H SMITH	ix 128
<i>Les Idées de M. Loisy sur le Quatrième Évangile</i> (C Chauvin)	J H SMITH	ix 129
<i>L'Origine du Quatrième Évangile</i> (M Lepin)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	ix 134
<i>The Fourth Gospel and some recent German criticism</i> (H L Jackson)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	ix 135
Mr E F Scott on the Fourth Gospel	W LOCK	ix 442
i 18	C H TURNER	xii 273
ii 4 'Woman, what have I to do with thee?'	F C BURKITT	xiii 594
Scotus Erigena on Greek MSS of the Fourth Gospel	E NESTLE	xiii 596
'Ἰωάννης or Ἰωάννα? Papias Eus. <i>H.E.</i> iii 39	E I ROBINSON	xiv 440
<i>John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel</i> (J Chapman)	E J ROBSON	xiv 594
<i>Das Johannesevangelium als einheitliches Werk</i> <i>geschichtlich erklärt</i> (D B Weiss)	G MILLIGAN	xv 299
<i>The Last Discourse and Prayer of our Lord:</i> <i>John xiv-xvii</i> (H B Swete)	G MILLIGAN	xvi 106
The Disciple whom Jesus loved	H B SWETE	xvii 371
The Death of John, Son of Zebedee	H L JACKSON	xviii 30
St John and the Robber	G W BUTTERWORTH	xviii 141
<i>The World-View of the Fourth Gospel</i> (Th Wearing)	W R INGE	xx 74
<i>The Problem of the Fourth Gospel</i> (H L Jackson)	P GARDNER	xx 271
<i>The Ephesian Gospel</i> (P Gardner)	W K FLEMING	xx 275
The Semitisms of the Fourth Gospel	C LATTEY	xx 330
Genesis i-iii and St John's Gospel	E C HOSKYNs	xxi 210
<i>Der Sohn Gottes</i> (G P Wetter)	H L JACKSON	xxi 277
i 18 (ἐξηγήσατο)	J H MICHAEL	xxii 14
<i>The Philosophy of Faith and the Fourth Gospel</i> (H S Holland)	C W EMMET	xxii 71
<i>The Aramaic Origin of the Fourth Gospel</i> (C F Burney)	W E BARNES	xxiii 419
x 29, the text and context of	J H MICHAEL	xxiv 51
vii 37, 38, punctuation of	C H TURNER	xxiv 66
vii 38 ἐκ τῆς κοιλίας Aramaic equivalent	C F BURNEY	xxiv 79
<i>Le Quatrième Évangile</i> (A Loisy)	H L JACKSON	xxiv 81
<i>Das Evangelium des Johannes</i> (G Bert)	W LOCK	xxiv 188
ii 19 'Destroy this temple'	F P CHEETHAM	xxiv 315
xix 35 and viii 56	F H CHASE	xxvi 381
<i>Das Johannes-Evangelium</i> (W Bauer)	A E BROOKE	xxvii 64
iii 25, a suggestion	A C BOUQUET	xxvii 141
<i>Notes on St John and the Apocalypse</i> (A Pallis)	J OMAN	xxviii 427
Names in the Fourth Gospel	J CHAPMAN	xxx 16
<i>The Structure and Message of St John's Gospel</i> (V Burch)	A NAIRNE	xxx 204
<i>John</i> (C H Macgregor)	A E BROOKE	xxx 406
Jonah <i>Jonah</i> (J A Bewer)	S A COOK	xiv 626
<i>Das Buch Jona</i> (J Döller)	S A COOK	xiv 626
Joseph <i>Joseph and Asenath</i> (E W Brooks)	I ABRAHAMs	xxi 181
Josephus An old Armenian Version of Josephus	F C CONYBEARE	ix 577
<i>Selections from Josephus</i> (H StJ Thackeray)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxi 182
On John the Baptist	J M CREED	xxiii 59

- The Testimonium Flavianum* W E BARNES xxx 65
 An unrecorded Aramaism in Josephus H ST J THACKERAY xxx 361
 Joshua *Joshua* (H Holzinger) W E BARNES iii 472
The Washington Manuscript of Deuteronomy and Joshua (H S Sanders) A E BROOKE xiii 458
The Book of Joshua (P J Boyer) S A COOK xiv 144
Joshua, the Hebrew and Greek Texts (S Holmes) S A COOK xvi 143
The Book of Joshua (G A Cooke) W E BARNES xx 84
 Josiah *Die Josianische Reform und ihre Voraussetzungen* (A Bentzen) S A COOK xxix 91
 Judaea, Judah, Judaism See also PHILO, RELIGIONS
Christianity and Judaism (G H Dalman) S C GAYFORD iii 315
The Decline and Fall of the Kingdom of Judah (T K Cheyne) S A COOK x 625
The Economic conditions of Judaea after the Destruction of the Second Temple (A Büchler) S A COOK xiv 632
 Judas Was Judas Iscariot 'the first of the Twelve'? A WRIGHT xviii 32
 The Death of Judas A D KNOX xxv 289
 JUDE, ST
The Epistles of St Peter and St Jude (C Bigg) H N BATE iii 622
 Strophical structure in the Epistle of St Jude H J CLADDER v 589
 A study in the Marcosian heresy T BARNES vi 391
 The Epistle of St Jude and the Marcosian heresy J B MAYOR vi 569
The Epistle of St Jude and the Second Epistle of St Peter (J B Mayor) S LIBERTY xi 310
Tweede Petrus en Judas (J de Zwaan) H H B AYLES xii 144
 JUDGES
Judges-Ruth (W Nowack) W E BARNES ii 312
 iii 31, v 6, xvi 31 E NESTLE xiii 424
Judges (J S Black) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
Judges and Ruth (G A Cooke) S A COOK xiv 628
 vii 3 W E BARNES xvi 392
The Book of Judges (C F Burney) W E BARNES xx 282
 vi, xiii S A COOK xxviii 368
Die Quellen des Richterbuches (O Eissfeldt) S A COOK xxix 92
 Julian See Monophysite, MYSTICISM
 Julius *Ep. ad Eusebian. ap. Ath. Apol. c. Arian.* 35 F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 159
 Justification The Justification of Wisdom A T BURBIDGE v 455
 JUSTIN See also Diodore of Tarsus
Die pseudojustinische 'Cohortatio ad Graecos' (W Gaul) C H TURNER v 143
Justin: Apologies (L Pautigny) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 626
Justins des Märtyrers Lehre von Jesus Christus (A L Feber) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 153
 Martyrdom of, oldest MS of F C BURKITT xi 61
Dialogue avec Tryphon (G Archambault) A SOUTER xiii 145
The Apologies of Justin Martyr (A W F Blunt) A SOUTER xiii 148
Index Apologeticus (E J Goodspeed) A SOUTER xiv 152
Apol. I 15 (Divorce, &c) J P ARENDZEN xx 231
 Notes on Apology I F H COLSON xxiii 161
The Theology of Justin Martyr (E R Goodenough) R P CASEY xxv 419

- Kalendar
 St John and St James in Western (non-Roman)
 Kalendars C L FELTOW x 589
 St James and St John in the Mozarabic Kalendar W C BISHOP xi 73
Church Year and Kalendar (J Dowden) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 325
- Kant See also PHILOSOPHY
Kant und seine Vorgänger (G Uphues) F R TENNANT ix 110
- κένωσις See PHILIPPIANS
- Khil'at Two instances of *Khil'at* in the Bible F W BUCKLER xxiii 197
- Kimḥi See ISAIAH
- KINGDOM (OF GOD, OF HEAVEN)
 St Paul's equivalent for the 'Kingdom of Heaven' W SANDAY i 481
Der alttestamentliche Unterbau des Reiches Gottes
 (J Boehmer) W E BARNES iv 453
Die Idee des Reiches Gottes in der Theologie (J Weiss)
 S C GAYFORD iv 466
The Kingdom and the Messiah (E F Scott) H L JACKSON xiii 630
The War and the Kingdom of God (G K A Bell and
 others) J K MOZLEY xvii 410
What is the Kingdom of Heaven? (A Clutton-Brock) J K MOZLEY xxi 186
- Kings *The Divine Right of Kings* (J N Figgis) A A SEATON xvi 140
- KINGS (THE BOOKS OF THE)
Die Bücher der Könige (I Benzinger) W E BARNES i 145
Die Bücher der Könige (R Kittel) W E BARNES i 471
Critica Biblica (T K Cheyne) W E BARNES v 307
 2 Kings xv 30^b not a gloss W E BARNES viii 294
 1 Kings vii 53^b, Lucianic text F C BURKITT x 439
 1 Kings xi 29-xii 18 C H TURNER x 541
 2 Kings, Peshitta Version of W E BARNES xi 533
 2 Kings xix 21 (תִּיב) H B F COMPSTON xi 545
 1 Kings (H C O Lanchester) S A COOK xiii 134
 2 Kings xviii 26 (= Isaiah xxxvi 11) C F BURNEY xiii 417
 1 and 2 Kings (T H Hennessy) S A COOK xiv 630
 Variants in the Consonantal Text of G 1 in
 Samuel and Kings H W SHEPPARD xxii 36
 2 Kings v (*Khil'at*) F W BUCKLER xxiii 197
 On some passages in the books of Kings and Chronicles
 G R DRIVER xxvii 158
- Koheleth See ECCLESIASTES
- Koran
Leaves from three ancient Qur'ans (A Mingana,
 A S Lewis) R A NICHOLSON xvi 437
 'The Transmission of the Qur'an' (A Mingana) S A COOK xviii 346
L'Anti-Coran (J-M Aarifi) W E BARNES xxix 327
- Κοσμοκράτωρ *Mithra ou Serapis Κοσμοκράτωρ* (F Cumont)
 L PATTERSON xxiii 218
 κόφινος, σπυρίς, σαργάνη F J A HORT x 567
- Lactantius *Institutiones* vi 23 (Divorce &c) J P ARENDZEN xx 238
- Laity The Position of the Laity in the Church H HAYMAN v 499
- Lambeth The Lambeth Articles W D SARGEANT xii 251, 427

- Lamentations Symmetrical repetitions in Lam. i and ii
 A CONDAMIN vii 137
- Lanfranc Lanfranc's Monastic Constitutions J A ROBINSON x 375
- LAST SUPPER, THE
- The Passover and the Lord's Supper J C LAMBERT iv 184
- The Lucan account of the institution H E D BLAKISTON iv 548
- The Last Supper and the Paschal Meal F C BURKITT xvii 291
- The House in which the Last Supper was held M D GIBSON xvii 398
- On Luke xxii 17-20 F C BURKITT xxviii 178
- The 'shorter text' of St Luke xxii 15-20 H N BATE xxviii 362
- The Evening of the Last Supper* (H M Foston) E C HOSKYNs xxx 423
- LATIN See also Heptateuch, Sixtus, VULGATE
- Die lateinischen Bibelübersetzungen* (P Corssen) F C BURKITT i 627
- Chapters in the history of Latin MSS C H TURNER i 435, ii 266, iv 426
- 'Chief-priests' in the Latin Gospels F C BURKITT ix 290
- Das Lateinische NT in Africa* (H von Soden) F C BURKITT xi 463
- Curiosities of Latin interpretation of Greek Testament
 C H TURNER xii 273
- 'He said' in the Latin Gospels E NESTLE xii 607
- A mutilated Latin NT of the Merovingian Period A SOUTER xvii 98
- Ætatis Imperatorie Scriptores Graeci et Latini* (P J Ente and D Ploijj) M JONES xviii 248
- Collectanea Biblica Latina* (D de Bruyne) C H TURNER xxiv 218
- NT Graece et Latine* (H J Vogels) A SOUTER xxiv 470
- Evangelium Palatinum* (H J Vogels) A SOUTER xxviii 105
- Introduction to Ecclesiastical Latin* (H P V Nunn) A SOUTER xxix 315
- The Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse* (S Gaselee)
 A NAIRNE xxx 207
- Orationes propriae . . . Latinis versibus redditae* (R W Macan)
 A NAIRNE xxx 443
- Lathcen *The Lorica* M ESPOSITO xxx 286
- Laud *The Conference between Laud and Fisher*
 (C H Simpkinson) E W WATSON iv 315
- Lausiaca History See PALLADIUS
- Law See also Canon Law
- The Law and the Prophets* (A Westphal) S A COOK xiii 136
- The End of the Law* (M G Glazebrook) B T D SMITH xiii 431
- Die vorexilischen Gesetze Israels* (A Menes) R H KENNETT xxx 58
- Law, William
- William Law and Eighteenth Century Quakerism*
 (S Hobhouse) E W WATSON xxix 322
- Lazarus The rendering of the name Lazarus C H TURNER ii 600
- Le de Lazaro de Potamius* A WILMART xix 289
- LECTIONS, LECTIONARY See also SYRIAC (Palestinian)
- The marginal notes of Lections in Codex Bezae F E BRIGHTMAN i 446
- The Lection system of Codex Macedonianus W C BRAITHWAITE v 265
- Proems of Liturgical Lections and Gospels P H DROOSTEN vi 99
- A Jerusalem Canonarium* (Georgian) (C S Kekelidze)
 F C CONYBEARE xv 285
- Gospel Lectionary (Old Latin) of the Spanish Church
 C WORDSWORTH xviii 169

LECTIONS, LECTIONARY (*continued*)

- Revision of the Lectionary (*Report of Committee of Canterbury Convocation*) F E HUTCHINSON xix 81
- Legend *Genesi Svolgimento e Tramonto delle Legende storiche* (F Lanzoni) S A COOK xxix 109
- Lent and Holy Week* (H Thurston) A S BARNES vi 475
- Leo See also SACRAMENTARIES
- The Tome of Pope Leo the Great* (ed. E H Blakeney) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 109
- Levi See MARK, ST
- Levitation* (O Leroy) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 438
- LEXICON (NT) See also COPTIC, HEBREW, SYRIAC
- Vollständiges griechisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments und der übrigen urchristlichen Literatur* (E Preuschen) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 121
- Novi Testamenti Lexicon Graecum* (F Zorell) G C RICHARDS xv 87
- Griechisch-deutsches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testaments* (H Ebeling) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 88
- A Manual Greek Lexicon of the New Testament* (G Abbott-Smith) A E BROOKE xxiv 97
- Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments* (W Bauer) A E BROOKE xxvii 67, xxx 201
- Life
- Life and Matter* (O Lodge) F R TENNANT vii 470
- The Tests of Life* (R Law) A E BROOKE xi 132
- The Reason of Life* (W P Du Bose) W R INGE xiii 316
- Eternal Life* (F von Hügel) W R INGE xiv 579
- The Rule of Life and Love* (R L Ottley) A S DUNCAN-JONES xv 283
- 'Lifting up' and 'Exalting' F C BURKITT xx 336
- 'Lifting up' in the Fourth Gospel C LATTEY xxi 175
- Light *Phōs* (G P Wetter) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 88
- Lindores See Chartulary
- Litany Luther's Litany of 1529 F E BRIGHTMAN vi 306
- The Litany of Saints in the Stowe Missal E BISHOP vii 122
- LITURGICA See also Breviaries (the Roman), CANON, LECTIONARY, LUTHER, MISSAL, SACRAMENTARIES, SPAIN
- Edwardine Vernacular Services W H Frere i 229
- Lehrbuch der Liturgik* (Rietschl) F E BRIGHTMAN i 630
- Antica liturgia romana* (Magani) F E BRIGHTMAN i 630
- The Genius of the Roman Rite and Kyrie Eleison* (E Bishop) F E BRIGHTMAN i 632
- The Processional of the Nuns of Chester* (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN i 632
- Missale Romanum: editio princeps* (Lippe) F E BRIGHTMAN i 632
- Adversaria Liturgica C L FELTOE ii 130
- The Syrian Liturgies of the Presanctified H W CODRINGTON iv 69, v 369, 535
- Coptic Ostraca* (W E Crum) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 143
- The *Liber Sacramentorum* of Bergamo F E BRIGHTMAN iv 145
- Pontifical Services* (W H Frere) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 146
- The Metz Pontifical* (E C Dewick) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 147
- The Order of the Mysteries of the East Syrians* F E BRIGHTMAN iv 153
- An early Irish Liturgical Fragment F E WARREN iv 610

- The Inspiration of the Liturgy F GRANGER vi 37
Christian Worship (L Duchesne—M L McClure) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 300
Dat Boexken van der Missen (P Dearmer) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 301
The Parish Clerk (C Atchley) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 301
The Clerk's Book of 1549 (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 302
The Benedictional of Archbishop Robert (H A Wilson)
F E BRIGHTMAN vi 302
Customary of Benedictine Monasteries (E M Thompson)
F E BRIGHTMAN vi 302
Monumenta ecclesiae liturgica (F Cabrol and
H Leclercq) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 303
Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie
(F Cabrol) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 305
Scandinavian Service-books (J Freisen) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 306
Library of Liturgiology for English Readers
(ed. V Staley) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 306
The Byzantine Liturgy: *The Historia Mystagoga*
and other Greek commentaries F E BRIGHTMAN ix 248, 387
Liturgical Comments and Memoranda
E BISHOP x 446, 592, xi 67, xii 384, xiv 23
Beiträge zur Kenntniss der byzantinischen Liturgie
(P Drews) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 309
Le nouveau Papyrus liturgique d'Oxford (P de Puniet);
Die liturgische Papyrus von Der-Balyzeh (T Schermann)
F E BRIGHTMAN xii 310
Nova Patrum Bibliotheca (vol. x) (Cozza Luzi) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 311
Untersuchungen über die sogenannte clementinische
Liturgie (P Drews) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 312
Rituale Armenorum (F C Conybeare) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 313
Festbrevier und Kirchenjahr der syrischen Jacobiten
(A Baumstark) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 319
The Liturgy of the Primitive Church (R M Woolley)
F E BRIGHTMAN xii 327
Beiträge zu Luthers liturgischen Reformen (P Drews)
F E BRIGHTMAN xii 329
Die Konstantinopolitanische Messliturgie vor
dem ix Jahrhundert (A Baumstark) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 331
Altjüdische liturgische Gebete (D W Staerk) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 331
The Roman *Ordo Missæ* (H Lietzmann)
F E BRIGHTMAN xii 331
The 'African text' in St Francis and the Prayer Book
F C BURKITT xiv 552
The work of Menezes on the Malabar Liturgy
R H CONNOLLY and E BISHOP xv 396, 569
Notes (i) Kyrie Eleison, (ii) Miserable Sinners W LOCKTON xvi 548
A Fragment from Thebes H G EVELYN WHITE xvii 171
Cranmer's Liturgical Projects (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 309
The Eucharistic Prayer (E G P Wyatt) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 317
The 'Apostolic Anaphora' and the Prayer of Polycarp
J A ROBINSON xxi 97
The Good Friday *Orationes Solennes* R H CONNOLLY xxi 219

LITURGICA (*continued*)

- The Ethiopic Liturgy* (S A B Mercer) J M HARDEN xxii 89
Sumerian Liturgies and Psalms (S Langdon) C J BALL xxii 407
 The Anaphora of the Ethiopic Testament of our Lord
 J M HARDEN xxiii 44
*The English Liturgies of 1549 and 1661 compared with
 the ancient* (J E Field) A NAIRNE xxiv 95
Twenty-five Consecration Prayers (A Linton) A NAIRNE xxiv 95
Jahrbuch für Liturgiewissenschaft (A Baumstark and
 A L Mayer) R H CONNOLLY xxvi 422, xxviii 83, xxx 220
Die Stellung Christi im liturgischen Gebet (J A Jungmann)
 R H CONNOLLY xxviii 82
Messe und Herrenmahl (H Lietzmann) C A SCOTT xxix 58
 The old Malabar Liturgy F C BURKITT xxix 155
 The Anaphora of Addai and Mari E C RATCLIFF xxx 23
 Liturgical Notes A D NOCK xxx 381
- Liudprand *Textgeschichte Liudprands von Cremona*
 (J Becker) A SOUTER xi 155
- Logion See also MARK, OXYRHYNCHUS, PAUL, ST
The Logia in Ancient and Recent Literature (J Donovan)
 T H BINDLEY xxvi 310
- LOGOS
- Der Logos als Heiland im ersten Jahrhundert* (E Krebs)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 116
Intermediaries in Jewish Theology (G F Moore) F C BURKITT xxiv 158
 The Logos of the Pastoral Epistles E WALDER xxiv 310
 Clement and the two divine Logoi R P CASEY xxv 43
 The Heavenly Wisdom and the Divine Logos in
 Jewish Apocalyptic G H DIX xxvi 1
 Longinus *The Legend of Longinus* (R J Peebles) S GASELEE xiii 625
 Lucian *De Dood van Peregrinus* (D Plooiij and J C Koopman)
 M JONES xviii 248
- LUKE, ST See also ABILENE, ACTS, HEROD, JOHANNINE, MATTHEW, P ERAEA
- vii 35 A T BURBIDGE v 455
 Lucas or Lucanus A MERCATI vi 435
Luke the Physician (A Harnack) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 133
 St Luke xxii 15, 16 F C BURKITT and A E BROOKE ix 569
 The Martyrdom of St Luke: a Bohairic Fragment S GASELEE x 52
 St Luke xxii 15, 16 G H BOX x 106
 x 22 (Dr Harnack) J CHAPMAN x 552
 x 22 F C BURKITT xii 296
 xi 50 J CHAPMAN xiii 398
 xiv 31 H ST J THACKERAY xiv 389
 St Luke and the Pseudepigrapha W K L CLARKE xv 597
 i 34-38 (readings of Cod. Veronensis) H J WHITE xv 600
How Luke was written (E W Lummis) B H STREETER xvii 124
 xii 41-58 A K CLARKE and N E W COLLIE xvii 299
 The Ten Lucan Hymns of the Nativity in their
 original language R A AYTOUN xviii 274
 St Luke (C Knapp) H L JACKSON xix 284
Some non-Markan Elements in Luke (E W Parsons) H L JACKSON xix 285

- xiii 6-9, iii 9 H M SLEE xxi 77
The Style and Literary Method of Luke (H J Cadbury)
 F C BURKITT xxi 342, xxii 68, xxiii 302
The Sources of Luke's Passion-Narrative (A M Perry)
 F C BURKITT xxii 69
 St Luke's Preface F H COLSON xxiv 306
St Luke (L Ragg) A E BROOKE xxiv 336
ἀσφάλεια and *παράκολουθεῖν* J H ROPES xxv 67
 xxi 20-36: a non-Marcian oracle V TAYLOR xxvi 136
 ix 54, 56 and the Western Diatessaron F C BURKITT xxviii 48
 xxii 17-20 F C BURKITT xxviii 178
Behind the Third Gospel (V Taylor) J M CREED xxviii 199
 The Composition of the Third Gospel J W HUNKIN xxviii 250
 The Shorter Text of xxii 15-20 H N BATE xxviii 362
The Gospel according to St Luke (B S Easton) J M CREED xxviii 420
 Is the Proto-Luke hypothesis sound? V TAYLOR xxix 147
 xix 21 F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 158
Notes on St Luke and the Acts (A Pallis) J M CREED xxx 202
- Lull, Raymond
A Life of Ramon Lull (E A Peers)
Ramón Lull, a Biography (E A Peers) A LUKYN WILLIAMS xxx 428
- LUTHER See also Erasmus, REFORMATION
The Confessional History of the Lutheran Church
 (J W Richard) J GIBB xi 590
 Luther's *Geistliche Lieder* (A Leitzmann); *Von*
Ordnung Gottesdiensts, Deutsche Messe, Tauf-
büchlein (H Lietzmann) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 331
Luther (H Grisar) J GIBB xv 273
L'Évolution religieuse de Luther jusqu'en 1515 (H Strohl),
La Liberté Chrétienne (R Will) J OMAN xxiv 211
L'Épanouissement de la Pensée religieuse de Luther
 (H Strohl) J OMAN xxvi 91
Johannes Fisher, Sacri Sacerdotii Defensio contra Lutherum
 (H M Schmeink) R H MURRAY xxviii 88
Die Lehre des Luthertums im Abriss (W Elert) R H MURRAY xxviii 89
Luther and the Reformation (J Mackinnon) R H MURRAY xxix 320
Kalvinismus und Luthertum im Zeitalter der
Orthodoxie (H Leube) R H MURRAY xxx 213
- MACARIUS (OF EGYPT) See also Gennadius, Isaac, PALLADIUS
 Magnus, Magnes J H BERNARD ii 610
 The Homilies of St Macarius of Egypt C GORE viii 85, x 280
 The Seven Homilies in Florilegia G L MARRIOTT xviii 70
 Symeon Metaphrastes and the seven Homilies of Macarius
 G L MARRIOTT xviii 71
 The Epistle *ad filios Dei* in Syriac G L MARRIOTT xx 42
 A Homily attributed to Macarius of Egypt
 G L MARRIOTT xxi 177 and A J MASON xxi 266
 The Homilies of Macarius G L MARRIOTT xxii 259
*La date et l'origine des Homélie*s (L Villecourt,
 A Wilmart) G L MARRIOTT xxii 259

MACARIUS (OF EGYPT) (*continued*)

- Fifty Spiritual Homilies of St Macarius the Egyptian*
(A J Mason) G L MARRIOTT xxiii 429
- Macarius, Magnes See also Porphyry
- Magnus, Magnes J H BERNARD ii 610
- A neglected Apologist T W CRAFER viii 401, 546
- Zu den Schriften des Makarios von Magnesia*
(G Schalkhausen) T W CRAFER x 308
- The Apocriticus of Macarius Magnes* (tr. T W Crafer)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 84
R BURN xxiii 64
- Aduersaria in Macarium Magnetem
- MACCABEES
- i Macc. vi 59-vii 2 C H TURNER x 541
- The Third and the Fourth Books of the Maccabees*
(C W Emmet) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 182
- i Macc. iii 1-9, an acrostic poem C F BURNEY xxi 319
- i Macc. iii 48, an emendation J W HUNKIN xxix 43
- Das zweite Buch der Machabäer* (C Gutberlet) W E BARNES xxix 328
- The Origin of the Name Maccabee A A BEVAN xxx 191
- Madaura The Martyrs of Madaura A.D. 180 J H BAXTER xxvi 21
- Magic *La Magie dans l'Inde Antique* (V Henry) E J RAPSON xi 624
- From Magic to Science* (C Singer) A D NOCK xxx 215
- Magnificat Who spoke the *Magnificat*? F C BURKITT vii 220
- The *Magnificat* in Niceta of Remesiana and Cyril
of Jerusalem T BARNES vii 449
- Maimonides, Moses
- The Guide for the Perplexed* (M Friedländer) W E BARNES vii 467
- μακάριος
- The 'blessed presbyters' who condemned Noetus C H TURNER xxiii 28
- μακάριος as a technical term C H TURNER xxiii 31
- Malabar See LITURGICA
- Malachi* (J M P Smith) S A COOK xiv 626
- Malachim See Kings (C H Turner)
- Malebranche *Dialogues on Metaphysics and on Religion*
(tr. M Ginsberg) C C J WEBB xxx 209
- Man See also PHILO
- The Parable of Man and of God* (H B Shepherd) F R TENNANT vi 469
- The Lord of Humanity* (F J Gant) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 474
- God's Image in Man and its Defacement* (J Orr) F R TENNANT vii 471
- The Revival of Aristocracy* (O Levy—L A Magnus)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 140
- The Heavenly Man J M CREED xxvi 113
- Mandæan
- The Mandæans (M Lidzbarski, *Ginza . . . das Grosse Buch der Mandäer, Das Johannesbuch der Mandäer*; S A Pallis, *Mandaean Studies*) F C BURKITT xxix 225
- Ginza Rabba 174 F C BURKITT xxix 235
- Manichæism
- Recherches sur le Manichéisme* (F Cumont) E W BROOKS x 147
- Les Écritures Manichéennes* (P Alfaric) F C BURKITT xxi 338
- The Religion of the Manichees* (F C Burkitt) S A COOK xxvi 382

- Manoah See Gideon
 Marcellus See EUSEBIUS
 Marcion See also TERTULLIAN
Das pseudotertullianische Gedicht 'Adversus Marcionem'
 (H Waitz) C H TURNER v 143
*Some Christian Difficulties of the second and
 twentieth centuries* (F J F Jackson) C BIGG vi 470
 Two elements in the Dualism of Marcion R B TOLLINTON xvii 263
 Marcion, Papias, and 'the elders' B W BACON xxiii 134
 The Exordium of Marcion's *Antitheses* F C BURKITT xxx 279
- Marduk See BABYLONIAN
 Mari See LITURGICA
- MARK, ST
The Gospel according to St Mark (H B Swete) A PLUMMER i 613
 viii 32 F C BURKITT ii 111
The Earliest Gospel (A Menzies) H N BATE iv 301
 xiv 61 F C BURKITT v 451
 Mark the 'curt-fingered' Evangelist J V BARTLET vi 121
 x 40 B JACKSON vi 237
 St Mark's witness to the Virgin Birth V McNABB viii 448
 Mark ii and the Revisers E NESTLE ix 101
Das Freer-Logion (C R Gregory) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 121
St Mark and the Triple Tradition
 (C E Scott-Moncrieff) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 124
Jesus according to St Mark (J M Thompson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 146
 A sixth-century fragment E S BUCHANAN xiii 369
 W and Θ: Studies in the Western Text of St Mark F C BURKITT xvii 1, 139
 Rhythm and intonation in St Mark i-x E I ROBSON xvii 270
 xv 31 and Ps xxii 29 R A AYTOUN xxi 245
 Our Lord's Teaching in St Mark's Gospel T STEPHENSON xxii 6
 ix 49, 50 (*álas*) N D COLEMAN xxiv 387
 xi 27 and parallels F H COLSON xxv 71
 Marcan Usage
 C H TURNER xxvi 12, 145, 225, 337, xxvii 58, xxviii 9, 349, xxix 275, 346
St Mark (J V Bartlet) J M CREED xxvi 96
 xvi 8 (*ἐφοβούντο γάρ*) R R OTTLEY xxvii 407
 A textual commentary on Mark i C H TURNER xxviii 145
 viii 12 N D COLEMAN xxviii 164; F C BURKITT xxviii 274
 x 38, 39 J H BERNARD xxviii 262
 ii 14 ('Levi son of Alphaeus') F C BURKITT xxviii 273
 Western readings in the second half of St Mark's Gospel
 C H TURNER xxix 1
 Did Codex Vercellensis contain the last twelve verses? C H TURNER xxix 16
 Was the Gospel of Mark written in Latin? (P-L Couchoud)
 F C BURKITT xxix 375
- The Gospel according to Mark in the Ancient Armenian*
 (A J Edmunds) F C BURKITT xxix 437
 viii 14-21 T W MANSON xxx 45
 La place du verbe dans Marc P-L COUCHOUD xxx 47
 The Caesarean Text of the Gospel of Mark
 (K Lake, R P Blake, S New) F C BURKITT xxx 347

Marriage See CORINTHIANS, DIVORCE, ORDINATION

Marsilius

The 'Defensor Pacis' of Marsiglio of Padua (E Emerton)
A FAWKES xxi 368

The Defensor Pacis of Marsilius of Padua
(C W Previt -Orton) E W WATSON xxx 430

MARTYROLOGY See also Calendar

Die Martyrologien (H Achelis) E C BUTLER ii 447

 tude sur les Gesta Martyrum romains (A Dufourcq) E C BUTLER iii 144

Ein Martyrologium der christlichen Gemeinde zu Rom
(A Urbain) E C BUTLER iii 148

Studia Sinaitica ix, x (A S Lewis) E C BUTLER iii 149

Les Martyrs (H Leclercq) E W WATSON iv 311

Ausgew hlte M rtyreracten (R Knopf—O von Gebhardt)
E C BUTLER v 150

Le texte grec original de la Vie de S. Paul de Th bes
(F Nau) E C BUTLER v 151

Genuine Acts of Martyrs (Bardenhewer, Harnack, Delehaye)
E C BUTLER vii 306

Acts of the Persian Martyrs, Greek versions (Delehaye)
E C BUTLER vii 308

'The Martyrdom of St Luke' (a Bohairic Fragment) S GASELEE x 52

Acta Martyrum: Coptic (I Balestri and H Hyvernat) W E CRUM x 459

Acta Martyrum: Aethiopic (F M E Pereira) W E CRUM x 459

Psalter and Martyrology of Ricemarch (H J Lawlor)
F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 214

The Martyrs of Madaura, A.D. 180 J H BAXTER xxvi 21

Some authentic Acts of Early Martyrs (E C E Owen) A SOUTER xxix 314

The Passion of S. Perpetua (R W Muncey) A SOUTER xxix 314

Maruta See also Ahoudemmeh

De sancta Nicaena synodo (O Braun) and
Catalogue of Heresies (A Harnack) C H TURNER i 152

Mary See MARK, VIRGIN

Mass See also Canon of the Mass, EUCHARIST

The Exposition de la Messe (W H Frere) F E BRIGHTMAN i 633

English mass-books in the ninth century H A WILSON iii 429

Tracts on the Mass (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 303

The so-called *Missale Francorum* M RULE xii 214, 535

'De Nominibus Recitandis' R H CONNOLLY xx 215

Massoretic

Der masoretische Text nach der Ueberlieferung der
babylonischen Juden (P Kahle) W E BARNES iv 453

A Pre-Massoretic Biblical Papyrus (S A Cook) W E BARNES iv 454

The exaggeration of errors in the Massoretic N HERZ xv 258

Masoreten des Westens (P Kahle) A L WILLIAMS xxix 71

The Massoretic Reading of Isaiah xliiii 14 W E BARNES xxix 252

MATTHEW, ST See also BAPTISM

Evangelium secundum Matthaum (F Blass) K LAKE iii 303

An exegetical fragment of the third century C H TURNER v 218

xi 19 A T BURBIDGE v 455

St Matthew's parallel narratives T MILNE v 602

- The origin of the Gospel according to St Matthew A S BARNES vi 187
 xx 23 B JACKSON vi 237
 vi 1-6 and other allied passages A BÜCHLER x 266
The Gospel of St Matthew (D Smith) G MILLIGAN xi 132
Des Petrus von Laodicea Erklärung des Matthäusevangeliums
 (G F G Heinrici) A SOUTER xi 153
 x 11-15 A H M^cNEILE xi 558
 Early Greek Commentators on the Gospel according
 to St Matthew C H TURNER xii 99
tóte A H M^cNEILE xii 127
 xi 27 F C BURKITT xii 296
 xxiv 29 ('immediately') F C BURKITT xii 460
 xxiii 35 See Zacharias
 xxv 31-46 as a Hebrew Poem C F BURNEY xiv 414
 Cramer's Catena on Matthew H SMITH xvi 420
 Catenae Fragments of Origen's Commentary H SMITH xvii 101
The Gospel according to St Matthew (A H M^cNeile) B H STREETER xvii 125
 v 3 'Blessed are the poor in spirit' A SLOMAN xviii 34
 Catenae on Matthew H SMITH xviii 317
 OT quotations peculiar to St Matthew T STEPHENSON xx 227
 iii 10 H M SLEE xxi 77
 The Overlapping of Sources in Matthew and Luke
 T STEPHENSON xxi 127
 F J BADCOCK xxii 321
 The Transfiguration (xvii 3)
 xxii 1-14 See *Khil'at*
 ii 23 See *Ναζωπαίος*
Das Matthäus-Evangelium (E Klostermann) A E BROOKE xxix 49
The Gospel according to St Matthew (B T D Smith) J M CREED xxix 311
 xxvi 50 E C E OWEN xxix 384
 xi 12 F C BURKITT xxx 254
 Maximin
Der Dissertatio Maximini contra Ambrosium (F Kauffmann)
 C H TURNER ii 151
 Maximus of Turin
Homiliae A SPAGNOLO and C H TURNER xvi 161, 314, xvii 225
Contra Paganos A SPAGNOLO and C H TURNER xvii 321
Contra Iudaeos (and the Verona MS) C H TURNER xx 289
Contra Iudaeos—parallels J H BAXTER xxi 175
 Maxim[in]us—MS Veron. li (49) C H TURNER xxiv 71
 Mecca See RELIGIONS
 Mediæval See also Scholasticism
Life in the medieval University (R S Rait) J B MULLINGER xiv 453
Le Mouvement théologique du xii^e siècle (J de Ghellinck)
 C C J WEBB xv 469
Mittelalterliches Geistesleben (M Grabmann) W H V READE xxix 75
 Mediterranean
The Early Colonists of the Mediterranean (J R Harris) S A COOK xxix 105
 Melania, the younger See also AUGUSTINE
A Greek Vita Melaniae junioris (H Delehaye) E C BUTLER v 154
Santa Melania Giuniore Senatrice Romana (M Rampolla)
 E C BUTLER vii 630

- Meletius See also Eustathius
Le schisme d'Antioche (F Cavallera) J H SRAWLEY ix 107
- Memoria Apostolorum See ARCHAEOLOGY
- Memra, Shekinah, Metatron F C BURKITT xxiv 158
- Menacon The Greek *Menacon* E C BUTLER v 147
- Menas
Miscellen zu Romanos (K Krumbacher) W E CRUM x 465
Texts relating to Saint Mena of Egypt and Canons of Nicaea in Nubian dialect (E A W Budge) F LI GRIFFITH x 546
- MESSIAH
Der Messias oder Ta'eb der Samaritaner (A Merx) S A COOK xi 631
 The two Zadokite Messiahs G MARGOLIOUTH xii 446
 The Christian Messiah in the light of Judaism
 ancient and modern G H BOX xiii 321
 Babylonian Ideas on Jewish Messianism G H DIX xxvi 241
 The Messiah Ben Joseph G H DIX xxvii 130; J E HOGG xxvii 411
 μετεοχηματα 1 Cor. iv 6 F H COLSON xvii 379
Methodism (H B Workman) H G WOOD xiv 457
The Psychology of the Methodist Revival (S G Dimond) R H THOULESS xxviii 310
- Midrash See also Talmud
Midrash Hag-gadol (S Schechter) A E COWLEY iv 624
- Mill In Memoriam Ioannis Millii, S.T.P. E NESTLE viii 452
- MINISTRY
The Church and her Ministry (C Gore) E W WATSON iii 134; J P WHITNEY xxii 411; C GORE xxiii 77
The Ministers of Jesus Christ (J F Lepine) E W WATSON iii 135
Les Préentions des Diacres romains au Quatrième Siècle (F Prat) A SOUTER xv 147
The Ministry in the Apostolic Church (A Keogh) G MILLIGAN xvi 108
The Ministry in the Church in relation to Prophecy and Spiritual Gifts (H J Wotherspoon) H B SWETE xviii 235
The early history of the Church and the Ministry (ed. H B Swete) J V BARTLET xx 357; (2nd ed.) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 108
- Minor Prophets See also ISAIAH, PROPHETS
 The Old-Latin Texts of the Minor Prophets W O E OESTERLEY v 76, 242, 378, 570, vi 67, 217
Les douze Petits Prophètes (A van Hoonacker) W E BARNES ix 625
Anmerkungen zu dem Zwölf Propheten (B Duhm) S A COOK xiv 146
Die Achtmische Version der Zwölf Kleinen Propheten (W Till) W E CRUM xxix 207
- Minucius Felix
The Octavius (J H Freese) T H BINDLEY xx 283
Minucius Felix and his place among the early Latin Fathers (H J Baylis) T H BINDLEY xxix 445
- MIRACLE
 The relation of Miracles to Christian Doctrine H KELLY ii 505
 The Miracle of Cana W S WOOD vi 438
La Providence et le Miracle devant la Science Moderne (G Sortais) F R TENNANT vii 469

- Old Testament Miracles in the light of the Gospel* (A A Brockington) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 126
- Miracles* (Lock, Sanday, and others), *Miracles and Christianity* (J Wendland—H R Macintosh) H F STEWART xiii 612
- Introduction à l'Étude du Merveilleux et du Miracle* (J de Tonquédec) H HAMILTON xviii 243
- Nature, Miracle and Sin* (T A Lacey) J OMAN xviii 245
- Le Problème du Miracle dans le Christianisme primitif* (A Fridrichsen) F R TENNANT xxvii 438
- MISHNA. See also HEBREW
- Die Mischna Berakot* (O Holtzmann), *Der Tosephtatraktat Berakot* (O Holtzmann), *Die Mischna Pesachim* (G Beer) E LEVINE xiv 621
- Die Mischna 'Joma* (J Meinhold), *Die Mischna Baba Qamma* (W Windfuhr); *Die Mischna Middoth* (O Holtzmann); *Die Mischna Challa* (K Albrecht) W A L ELM SLIE xv 473
- Tractate Sanhedrin* (H Danby) W E BARNES xxi 80
- Baba Mezia* (W Windfuhr); *Schabbat* (W Nowack) S A COOK xxvii 328
- Sukkah, Mishna and Tosefta* (A W Greenup) T W MANSON xxviii 216
- Die Mischna: Baba batra* (W Windfuhr) T W MANSON xxviii 217
- A Grammar of Mishnaic Hebrew* (M H Segal) A L WILLIAMS xxix 69
- Tractate Shabbath* (tr. W O E Oesterley) T W MANSON xxix 85
- Die Mischna, Neziqin, Aboth* (K Marti and G Beer) A L WILLIAMS xxix 324
- Die Mischna 'Erubin* (W Nowack) T W MANSON xxix 443
- MISSAL
- Irish Missal H M BANNISTER ix 412
- Missale Francorum W G SARGEAUNT xii 214
- Missale Francorum MARTIN RULE xii 535
- The Stowe Missal* (G Warner) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 308
- Missale Romanum R H CONNOLLY xxiv 200
- The Bobbio Missale F C BURKITT xxvi 177
- The Sacramentary* (Lib. Sacramentorum) (J Schuster—A L Marke) R H CONNOLLY xxviii 85
- Les Livres d'Heures manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale* (V Leroquais) A WILMART xxix 428
- Mithraism and Christianity* (L Paterson) H L JACKSON xxiii 303
- Moberly Robert Campbell Moberly W SANDAY iv 481
- Robert Campbell Moberly W H MOBERLY vi 1
- Mockery, the, of Christ
- Jesus und das Sacaeenopfer* (H Vollmer) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 155
- MODERNISM
- Modernism: a record and review* (A L Lilley) W SPENS x 148
- Foi et Systèmes* (E B Allo) F R TENNANT x 474
- The Rise of Modern Religious Ideas* (A C McGiffert), *Modern Theology and the Preaching of the Gospel* (W A Brown) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 572
- The Church and the New Knowledge* (E M Caillard) J K MOZLEY xviii 83
- Modernism in the Church of England* (P Gardner) M OAKESHOTT xxviii 316
- Mohammedan See Islam
- Molinos See Bellarmine, SPAIN

- MONASTICISM See also Antony, Shenoute, Italy
Les Moines de l'Orient antérieurs au Concile de Chalcedoine
 (J M Besse) E W WATSON iii 136
Deux versions grecques inédites de la Vie de Paul de Thèbes (J Bidez) E C BUTLER iii 152
S. Jérôme et la Vie du Moine Malchus (J Kunze) E C BUTLER v 152
Histoire de Thais (F Nau) E C BUTLER v 152
Mönchtum und Serapiskult (E Preuschen) E C BUTLER v 154
Das morgenländische Mönchtum (S Schiwietz) E C BUTLER vi 443
 Aphraates and Monasticism R H CONNOLLY vi 522
 Aphraates and Monasticism F C BURKITT vii 10
 Early Latin Rules (H Plenkers, I Herwegen) E C BUTLER ix 105
 Relation of Cluny to movements of monastic reform R GRAHAM xv 179
 A Monastic Star Time Table of the eleventh century R POOLE xvi 98
L'Idéal monastique et la vie Chrétienne des premiers jours
 (G Morin) W K L CLARKE xvi 297
Pratum Spirituale van Johannes Moschus (D C Hesselung) M JONES xviii 250
Benedictine Monachism (E C Butler) J P WHITNEY xxii 408; J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 109
The Dominican Order in England before the Reformation
 (B E R Formoy) B L MANNING xxvii 313
 The Introduction of Monks at Christchurch, Canterbury T SYMONS xxvii 409
The Monastery of Epiphanius at Thebes (H E Wenlock, W E Crum, H G Evelyn White); *The Monasteries of the Wadi 'n-Natrûn* (H G Evelyn White) F C BURKITT xxviii 320
The Early Monastic Schools of Ireland (W G Hanson) R A S MACALISTER xxix 221
- Monophysite See also Jacobites, SEVERUS
The Expositio liturgiae of Dionysius bar Salibi (H Labourt) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 308
Julien d'Halicarnasse (R Draguet) W TELFER xxvii 81
- Montanism
La Crise Montaniste et Sources de l'histoire (P de Labriolle) H M GWATKIN xv 619
- Morals See also Christian Life, Conduct, ETHICS
The Moral Life and Moral Worth (W R Sorley) J H MUIRHEAD xiv 125
Moral Values and the Idea of God (W R Sorley) F R TENNANT xx 256
A Study in Moral Theory (J Laird) A NAIRNE xxviii 307
- More
Sir Thomas More: Utopia, Roper's Life, Letters &c
 (G Sampson) J P WHITNEY xii 486
- Moschus, John See MONASTICISM
- Moses See RELIGIONS
- Mozarabic See also SPAIN, SPANISH
Toga and togatus in the Mozarabic Rite C L FELTOE xxiii 57
- Music
The Paléographie musicale F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311
Guidonis Monachi Aretini Micrologus (A Amelli) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311

- Music in the History of the Western Church*
 (E Dickinson) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311
Church Music and The Psalms (A M Richardson) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 312
 Mutianus An uncial (palimpsest) MS of Mutianus E A LOWE xxix 29
 Mystery-Religions
Les mystères païens et le mystère chrétien (A Loisy)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 183
- MYSTICISM** See also Isaac
Christian Mysticism (W R Inge), *Unity in Diversity*
 (C Bigg) C C J WEBB i 461
The Mystical Element of Religion (F von Hügel) C C J WEBB xi 84
 The Value of Mysticism O C QUICK xiii 161
 The meaning of Mysticism H KELLY xiii 481
 Mysticism: its meaning and danger O C QUICK xiv 1
The Mystic Way (E Underhill) W R INGE xiv 582
 Mysticism in the New Testament J L JOHNSTON xv 244
Jewish and Christian Mysticism (J Abelson) I ABRAHAMS xv 267
Mysticism in Christianity (W K Fleming); *Mysticism in English Literature* (C F E Spurgeon) H K ARCHDALL xv 269
Studies in Islamic Mysticism (R A Nicholson) W E BARNES xxiii 98
The Sadhu: a Study in Mystical and Practical Religion
 (B H Streeter and A J Appasamy) A NAIRNE xxiii 100
Über die Geheimlehren von Jamblichus (Th Hopfner) E J THOMAS xxiv 348
De Philosophorum Graecorum silentio mystico (O Casel) E J THOMAS xxiv 349
The Lady Julian (R H Thouless) A G WIDGERY xxvi 317
Mysticism and the Eastern Church
 (N Arseniew—A Chambers) R P CASEY xxviii 439
Studies of the Spanish Mystics (E A Peers) A L WILLIAMS xxix 73
Studies of the Psychology of the Mystics (J Maréchal) J OMAN xxix 300
- Myth**
Die Indogermanen im Alten Orient (M Gemoll) S A COOK xiv 148
Cultes, Mythes et Religions (S Reinach) S A COOK xv 154
Die Schlüssel zur Mythologie (A Gruhn) S A COOK xxvii 328
 מִיִּתִּי Meaning of A COWLEY xvii 174
- Naassenes and Ophites** R P CASEY xxvii 374
Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah (A B Davidson—H C O Lanchester) S A COOK xxiii 323
Der Kommentar des David Qimchi zum Propheten Nahum
 (W Windfuhr) A L WILLIAMS xxix 326
- Name** *Inventiones Nominum* M R JAMES iv 218
 'In the Name' J A ROBINSON vii 186
- Narsai**
The Liturgical Homilies of Narsai (R H Connolly) A J MACLEAN xi 315, and F E BRIGHTMAN xii 319
 Hom xxi T H BINDLEY xix 342
 The MSS of 'Narsai on the Mysteries' F C BURKITT xxix 269
- Nations** The table of Nations (Genesis x) F C BURKITT xxi 233

Natura See Substantia

Natural Philosophy

The theological significance of tendencies in

Natural Philosophy

F R TENNANT i 347

Nature

The Spiritual Interpretation of Nature (J Y Simpson) W SPENS xvi 565

Nature, Miracle and Sin (T A Lacey) J OMAN xviii 245

Nazirite The Nazirite G B GRAY i 201

Ναζωραῖος See also JESUS

Ναζωραῖος κληθήσεται H SMITH xxviii 60

Necho The Syrian campaign of Necho II L E BINNS xviii 36

Nemesianus The Biblical text of Nemesianus of Thubunae

C H TURNER ii 602

Nemesius of Emesa *Anthropologie* (E Orth) W TELFER xxix 197

Neoplatonism in relation to Christianity (C Elsee) T W CRAFER x 471

The Neoplatonists (T Whittaker) E J THOMAS xx 266

Select Passages illustrating Neoplatonism (E R Dodds)

E J THOMAS xxvi 312

Nero *The Somnium Neronis* E VON DOBSCHÜTZ xvi 1

NESTORIUS, NESTORIAN See also Heracleides, Iso'dádh, Narsai

Die nestorianische Taufliturgie (G Diettrich) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 308

Le témoignage perdu de Jean Évêque de Tomi G MORIN vii 74

Nestoriana (F Loofs) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 119

The Date of the Death of Nestorius J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 601

The Liturgy of Nestorius (A Baumstark) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 309

Nestorius: Le Livre d'Héraclide de Damas (P Bedjan),

Nestorius and his teaching (J F Bethune-Baker) R H CONNOLLY xii 486

Nestorius: Le Livre d'Héraclide de Damas (F Nau) A J MASON xv 88

Die Christologie des Nestorius (L Fendt); *Nestorius*

d'après les sources orientales (F Nau) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 94

Nestorius's Version of the Nicene Creed

R H CONNOLLY xvi 397; F J BADCOCK xvi 552

The Metaphysic of Nestorius L HODGSON xix 46

A new Nestorian monument in China F C BURKITT xxii 269

The Anaphora of Addai and Mari E C RATCLIFF xxx 23

NEW TESTAMENT See also CANON, GREEK TESTAMENT, OLD TESTA-

MENT, GOSPELS, GRAMMAR, LATIN, LEXICON, MYSTICISM,

ST PAUL, Plato, SPIRIT, Sahidic, SYRIAC, TEXTUAL CRITICISM

Encyclopaedia Biblica (T K Cheyne and J S Black)

H N BATE i 309, ii 468, iv 307

A Dictionary of the Bible (J H Hastings) H N BATE i 309, ii 473, iv 309

Notes on the Translation of the NT (F Field) H N BATE i 313

Introduction to the NT (F Godet) H N BATE i 315

Historical NT (J Moffatt) H N BATE ii 473

Introduction to the NT (B W Bacon) H N BATE ii 474

Emphasis in the NT A J WILSON viii 75, x 255, 575, xi 546

New Light on the NT (A Deissmann—L R M Strachan)

J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 136

The Apologetic of the NT (E F Scott) T W CRAFER x 153

Manuel d'histoire ancienne du Christianisme (C Guignébert)

G MILLIGAN x 297

<i>The Text of the NT</i> (K Lake)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 121
<i>The Origin of the NT</i> (W Wrede)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 122
<i>Introduction to the NT</i> (T Zahn)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 122
<i>Licht vom Osten</i> (A Deissmann)	G MILLIGAN	xi 129
<i>Histoire des Livres du NT</i> (E Jacquier)	G MILLIGAN	xi 131
<i>Geschichtskerne in dem Evangelien nach moderner Forschungen</i> (A Müller)	H L JACKSON	xi 305
<i>Religionsgeschichtliche Erklärung des NT</i> (K Clemen)	H L JACKSON	xi 306
<i>History of Textus Receptus of NT</i>	E NESTLE	xi 564
<i>Light from the Ancient East</i> (L R M Strachan)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xii 148
<i>NT Elzevir</i>	H C HOSKIER	xii 454
<i>The Genesis of the Versions of the NT</i> (H C Hoskier)	A SOUTER	xiii 120
<i>Un Anonyme Ancien De Decem Virginibus</i> (A Wilmart)	A SOUTER	xiii 154
<i>The Psychology of the NT</i> (M S Fletcher)	W R INGE	xiv 582
<i>Epictetus and the NT</i> (D S Sharp)	J M CREED	xvi 433
<i>The NT in the Twentieth Century</i> (M Jones)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xvi 568
<i>Composition and dictation in NT Books</i>	E I ROBSON	xviii 288
<i>An Introduction to the Literature of the NT</i> (J Moffatt)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xx 285
<i>Legal Terms common to Macedonian Inscriptions and the NT</i> (W D Ferguson)	A SOUTER	xx 376
<i>The NT and Modern Life</i> (S H Mellone)	P GARDNER-SMITH	xxiii 206
<i>The Evolution of the NT</i> (J E Symes)	J M CREED	xxiv 191
<i>Les Livres du NT</i> (A Loisy)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxiv 192
<i>The Study of the NT 1883 and 1920, The Early Printed Editions of the Greek Testament</i> (C H Turner)	F C BURKITT	xxvi 185
<i>Handbuch zum NT</i> (ed. H Lietzmann)	A E BROOKE	xxvii 64
<i>Religionsgeschichtliche Erklärung des NT</i> (K Clemen)	J WALL	xxvii 418
<i>Das NT</i> (O Holtzmann)	A E BROOKE	xxix 50
<i>The Rheims Version of the NT</i> (ed. G R Hudleston)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxix 216
<i>Punctuation of NT MSS</i>	C LATTEY, F C BURKITT	xxix 396
Nicaea See also CREED		
The <i>Γνωμαί</i> of the Synod of Nicaea	H ACHELIS	ii 121
Niceta (of Remesiana) See also Ambrosiaster, Magnificat		
<i>De lapsu virginis</i>	A SOUTER	vi 433
<i>De Vigiliis</i>	C H TURNER	xxii 305
<i>De Psalmodiae Bono</i>	C H TURNER	xxiv 225
Nicodemus		
<i>Jesus and Nicodemus: a study in spiritual life</i> (J Reid)	J H SMITH	ix 131
Nino, St See Georgian		
Nonjuror		
Correspondence between the nonjuring bishops and the Church of the East	J DOWDEN	i 562
<i>Later Non-Jurors</i> (H Broxap)	J P WHITNEY	xxvii 103
Novatian See also ORIGEN (the <i>Tractatus</i>)		
<i>Die Theologie der neuentdeckten Predigten Novatians</i> (H Jordan)	A SOUTER	vii 155
<i>De Trinitate</i> (W Y Fausset)	A SOUTER	xii 152

- On the Trinity* (H Moore) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 86
Novatien (A D'Alès) W TELFER xxvii 86
 Nubian Old Nubian Christian texts F LL GRIFFITH x 545
 NUMBERS See also Sabbath, Week
Siebenzahl und Sabbat bei den Babyloniern und im Alten Testament (J Hehn) C H W JOHNS ix 474
The Assyrian word Nubātu (C Johnston) C H W JOHNS ix 475
Das Lehrstück von den sieben Hauptsünden (O Zockler) A S D JONES x 312
 Four and seven as Divine Titles C F BURNEY xii 118
 'The Number of the Beast' A H McNEILE xiv 443; see also F H COLSON xvii 100
 Triangular Numbers in the New Testament F H COLSON xvi 67
 Triangular Numbers S HART xvii 76
The Heptadic Study of Scripture (R Mc Cormack) S A COOK xxvi 333
 Numbers (the Book)
Numbers (G B Gray) W E BARNES v 306
The Book of Numbers (A H McNeile) S A COOK xiv 143
Midrash Sifre on Numbers (tr. P P Levertoff) T W MANSON xxviii 333
The Book of Numbers (L E Binns) W A L ELMSLIE xxix 67
De Unitate Litteraria Num. xxii (E F Sutcliffe) S A COOK xxix 90
 Obadiah (J A Bewer) S A COOK xiv 146
 The Structure of the Book of Obadiah T H ROBINSON xvii 402
Obadiah and Jonah (H C O Lanchester) W E BARNES xx 84
 Obsequium 'Per obsequium plebis tuae' F E BRIGHTMAN xii 293
 OLD LATIN See also GOTHIC, LATIN, LECTIONS, Minor Prophets
 The Old Latin Version of the Bible C H TURNER ii 600
The Old Latin Versions (H A A Kennedy) K LAKE iii 302
 Recollection of Codex *k* of the Old Latin Gospels C H TURNER v 88
 Further Notes on Codex *k* F C BURKITT v 100
Old Latin Biblical Texts (E S Buchanan) F C BURKITT ix 304
 An Old Latin Text of the Catholic Epistles E S BUCHANAN xii 497
 Old Latin Bible Quotations E VON DOBSCHÜTZ xvi 1
 A new Old-Latin fragment F C BURKITT xxv 78
A Reconstruction of the Old Latin Text used by Augustine (C H Milne) F C BURKITT xxviii 101
 The Old Latin Heptateuch (A V Billen) F C BURKITT xxix 140
 Oil
The Ceremonial Use of Oil among the East Syrians (F F Irving) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 154
The Anointing of the Sick (F W Puller) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 310
 OLD TESTAMENT See also APOCRYPHA (OT), JEWS, PSYCHOLOGY, SEPTUAGINT, TEXTUAL CRITICISM
 Hastings' *Bible Dictionary* W E BARNES i 144, ii 310, iv 449
 Hauck's *Realencyclopädie* W E BARNES i 145, 470, ii 309, 625, iv 449, v 305
Authority and Archaeology (ed. D S Hogarth) W E BARNES i 145
Light from the East (C J Ball) W E BARNES i 146
Nordsemitische Epigraphik (M Lidzbarski) W E BARNES i 146
Lehrbuch der alttestamentlichen Religionsgeschichte (R Smend) W E BARNES i 146

<i>A short history of the Hebrew Text of the OT</i> (T H Weir)	W E BARNES	i 146
<i>Codex Weingartensis</i> (P Corssen)	W E BARNES	i 146
Ancient Corrections in the text of the Old Testament	W E BARNES	i 387
<i>Encyclopaedia Biblica</i>	W E BARNES	i 470, ii 626, iv 450, v 308
<i>Stilistik, Rhetorik, Poetik</i> (E König)	W E BARNES	ii 313
<i>OT History</i> (W Wade)	W E BARNES	iii 470
<i>The Jewish Encyclopaedia</i>	W E BARNES	iv 450, v 305
<i>La Méthode historique</i> (M J Lagrange)	W E BARNES	v 307
<i>The Pseudo-Augustinian Quaestiones Veteris et Novi Testamenti</i>	A SOUTER	vi 61
<i>Das Alte Testament im Lichte des Alten Orients</i> (A Jeremias)	C H W JOHNS	vi 296
<i>Old Testament History</i> (P Smith)	W E BARNES	vi 461
<i>The Theology of the OT</i> (A B Davidson)	C F BURNEY	vi 464
<i>Old Testament History for Sixth-form Boys</i> (T Nicklin)	R H KENNETT	viii 144
<i>Criticism and the Old Testament</i> (T Knight)	S A COOK	ix 116
<i>Introduction to the Canonical Books of the OT</i> (K H Cornill and G H Box)	S A COOK	ix 117
<i>Traditions and Beliefs of Ancient Israel</i> (T K Cheyne)	S A COOK	ix 119
<i>Old Testament Problems</i> (J W Thirtle)	S A COOK	ix 121
<i>Critical Notes on OT History</i> (S A Cook)	C F BURNEY	x 134
OT Notes	C F BURNEY	x 580, xi 433, xiii 417
<i>Christ in the OT</i> (B W Randolph)	S A COOK	x 620
<i>A Layman's Notes on OT Criticism</i> (J P Heawood)	S A COOK	x 621
<i>Ausgewählte poetische Texte des alten Testaments</i> (W Staerk)	S A COOK	x 623
<i>A Short Introduction to the Literature of the OT</i> (G H Box)	S A COOK	x 629
<i>OT Theology and Modern Ideas</i> (R B Girdlestone)	S A COOK	xi 114
<i>Altorientalische Texte und Bilder zum AT</i> (H Gressmann)	S A COOK	xi 117, xxix 107
<i>OT History and Literature</i> (B H Alford)	S A COOK	xi 633
<i>Modern Study of the OT and Inspiration</i> (T H Sprott)	S A COOK	xi 633
<i>Introduction to the Literature of the OT</i> (S R Driver)	S A COOK	xi 634
Composite Writings in the OT	S A COOK	xiii 84
<i>OT Institutions, their Origin and Development</i> (U Z Rule)	S A COOK	xiii 139
<i>The OT</i> (H C O Lanchester)	S A COOK	xiv 148
<i>Cuneiform Parallels to the OT</i> (R W Rogers)	C H W JOHNS	xiv 610
<i>A Short Introduction to the OT</i> (F E Spencer)	S A COOK	xiv 631
<i>The Building-up of the OT</i> (R B Girdlestone)	S A COOK	xiv 632
<i>The Faith of the OT</i> (A Nairne)	R H KENNETT	xv 603
<i>The Archæology of the OT</i> (E Naville)	R H KENNETT	xv 615
<i>Introduction à l'ancien Testament</i> (L Gautier)	S A COOK	xvi 141
<i>Fresh Voyages on unfrequented waters</i> (T K Cheyne)	S A COOK	xvi 146
<i>Der Begriff der Nefes im Alten Testament</i> (J Schwab)	S A COOK	xvi 301
<i>Introduction to the OT</i> (H Creelman)	S A COOK	xviii 344
<i>Estudios de Critica Textual y Literaria</i> (A F Truylols)	S A COOK	xviii 348

OLD TESTAMENT (*continued*)

- Om 'Den Gammeltestamentlige Theologi' som Theologisk*
Disciplin (J Jacobsen) S A COOK xviii 349
The Text of the OT (E Naville) W E BARNES xx 86
The meaning and value of the OT for the church to-day
 (R H Malden) W E BARNES xxi 82
Hermeneutik des Alten Testaments (E König) S A COOK xxi 378
Introduction to OT Study for teachers and students
 (E B Redlich) E WATERHOUSE xxii 189
The Gospel in the OT (C F Burney) A NAIRNE xxiii 84
Some Tendencies in OT Criticism S A COOK xxvi 156
Die heilige Schrift des AT übersetzt (E Kautzsch—
 A Bertholet) W E BARNES xxvi 304
ZATW (H Gressmann, J Hempel)
 W E BARNES xxvi 308, xxviii 432, xxix 331, xxx 441
A Study of the OT (J W Povah) S A COOK xxvi 323
OT Legends (F H Marshall) M R JAMES xxvii 320
The Methods of Higher Criticism (T H Robinson) F S MARSH xxviii 62
The Present Position of OT Criticism (J E M^cFadyen)
 F S MARSH xxviii 62
The Contribution of the OT to the Religious Development
of Mankind (R H Kennett) F S MARSH xxviii 65
Jewish Interpretation of the OT (I Abrahams) F S MARSH xxviii 65
The Value and Significance of the OT (G H Box) F S MARSH xxviii 66
The Horizons of OT Study (G B Gray) F S MARSH xxviii 66
Vom Alten Testament (Festschrift Marti ed. K Budde) S A COOK xxix 89
Einführung in das AT (J Meinhold) S A COOK xxix 90
Der Mythos vom wiederkehrenden König im AT (H Schmidt)
 S A COOK xxix 95
The OT: an American Translation (ed. J M P Smith)
 W E BARNES xxix 219
 Hittite and Mitannian Elements in the OT
 A H SAYCE xxix 401
 Ophites See Naassenes
 Optatus See also *Itoria*, Rome
 Optatus N H BAYNES xxvi 37, 404
 The Anti-Donatist Dossier and Optatus, books i, ii C H TURNER xxvii 283
 Ordeal
Das Gebet der Angeklagten im Alten Testament (H Schmidt)
 W E BARNES xxx 199
- ORDINATION
 The ordination of the early Bishops of Alexandria
 E W BROOKS ii 612; C GORE iii 278
Les Réordinations, étude sur le Sacrement de l'ordre
 (L Saltet) J P WHITNEY x 306
 Ordination and Matrimony in the Eastern Orthodox Church
 C KNETES xi 348, 481
 Early Ordination Services W H FRÈRE xvi 323
 The Ordination Prayer for a Presbyter in the Church
 Order of Hippolytus C H TURNER xvi 542
 The Ordination Prayers in the ancient Church Order
 J V BARTLET xvii 248

- The Prayer for the Consecration of a Bishop in the Church
 Order of Hippolytus A NAIRNE xvii 598
- The Ordination Prayers of Hippolytus R H CONNOLLY xviii 55
- De Essentia sacramenti Ordinis disquisitio historico-theologica*
 (G M Van Rossum) S F D FOX xviii 325
- Oriental Studies See also ARCHAEOLOGY, Semitic
- Mélanges de la Faculté Orientale de l'Université de*
Saint-Joseph de Beyrouth S A COOK x 628
- Studia Semitica et Orientalia* (J Robertson and others) S A COOK xxiii 327
- Annual of American School of Oriental Research 1920* S A COOK xxiii 329
- Kulturgeschichte des Altertums* (W Otto) S A COOK xxix 104
- ORIGEN See also Apocalypse, EUSEBIUS
- Origenes' Werke* (P Koetschau) P M BARNARD i 148, 455
- The new *Tractatus Origenis* (P Batiffol and C H Turner)
 E C BUTLER ii 113, 254
- Origenes' Werke* (E Klostermann) P M BARNARD ii 614
- Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians J A F GREGG iii 233, 298, 554
- Origen and the date of Pseudo-Clement J CHAPMAN iii 436
- The Origen-Citations in Cramer's Catena on 1 Cor. C JENKINS vi 113
- The so-called *Tractatus Origenis* E C BUTLER vi 587
- Origenes' Johanneskommentar* (E Preuschen) A SOUTER vii 146
- Les Signes critiques d'Origène* (D Serruys) A SOUTER vii 148
- An Hippolytus Fragment and the Tractatus Origenis*
 (E C Butler) A SOUTER vii 154
- Origen on 1 Corinthians C JENKINS ix 231, 353, 500, x 29
- The text of the Commentary on 1 Corinthians C H TURNER x 270
- The *Tractatus Origenis* E C BUTLER x 452
- Origen as commentator C H TURNER xii 102
- Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans
 H RAMSBOTHAM xiii 209, 357, xiv 10
- The Philocalia of Origen* (G Lewis) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 143
- Catena fragments of Origen's commentary on Matthew
 H SMITH xvii 101
- In Matt. I xiv 16 (Divorce) J P ARENDZEN xx 237
- Address to Origen by Gregory Thaumaturgus*
 (W Metcalfe) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 84
- The *Exhortation to Martyrdom* and 4 Maccabees W METCALFE xxii 268
- Scholia in Apocalypsin C H TURNER xxv 1
- Recherches sur l'Histoire des Textes du De Principiis*
 (G Bardy) A SOUTER xxvi 102
- Celsus und Origenes* (A Miura-Stange) W TELFER xxx 434
- Ossius (Hosius) of Cordova C H TURNER xii 275
- Oxford MSS at Antwerp A SOUTER xx 350
- The Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse* (S Gaselee) A NAIRNE xxx 207
- Religious Thought in the Oxford Movement* (C C J Webb)
 R H MURRAY xxx 214
- OXYRHYNCHUS SAYINGS
- The Oxyrhynchus and other Agrapha C TAYLOR vii 546
- The Introduction H G EVELYN WHITE xiii 74
- The fourth Saying H G EVELYN WHITE xiv 400
- The second Saying H G EVELYN WHITE xvi 246

OXYRHYNCHUS SAYINGS (*continued*)

- The Sayings of Jesus from Oxyrhynchus* (H G E White)
J V BARTLET xxiii 293
- Oxyrhynchus Logion (1907) v ('pearl')
E BURROWS xxviii 186
- Paganus (Ambrosiaster and Damasus)
C H TURNER vii 284; J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 295
- Pahlavi See Cross
- Palaeography and its uses A SOUTER iv 506
- Specimina Codicum Graecorum Vaticanorum* (F De' Cavalieri
and J Lietzmann) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 144
- Palaeographia Latina* (W M Lindsay)
E H MINNS xxiv 357, xxvi 218, xxx 102
- On the Symbols of Abbreviations for -tur* (E K Rand) E H MINNS xxix 83
- PALESTINE See also ARCHAEOLOGY, SYRIAC (Palestinian), Serbia
- Palästinscher Diwan* (G Dalman) W E BARNES iii 471
- The Religion of Palestine in the second Millennium B.C.*
(S A Cook) S R DRIVER x 616
- On Place Names of South Palestine* C F BURNEY xiii 83
- A History of Civilization in Palestine* (R A S Macalister)
S A COOK xiv 149
- Palästina-Literatur* (P Thomsen) S A COOK xiv 634, xxix 106
- Kompendium der Palästinischen Altertumskunde* (P Thomsen)
S A COOK xvi 147
- The Archæology of the Holy Land* (P S P Handcock) S A COOK xviii 340
- Materials for the history of Dor* (G Dahl) S A COOK xviii 346
- The Language of Palestine* (J C James) S A COOK xxiii 324
- Nile and Jordan* (G A F Knight) S A COOK xxiii 325
- South Palestine after the Mosaic Map of Medaba* (F M Abel)
S A COOK xxvi 334
- The Journal of the Palestine Oriental Society* S A COOK xxvi 334
- Hundert deutsche Fliiegerbilder aus Palästina* (G Dalman)
W M CHRISTIE xxvii 209
- PALLADIUS See also CHRYSOSTOM
- Readings seemingly conflate in MSS of the Lausiac History
E C BUTLER v 630
- The Lausiac History of Palladius* (E C Butler)
C H TURNER vi 321 and E C BUTLER vii 309
- The Book of Paradise of Palladius* (E A W Budge) E C BUTLER vii 310
- Palladius, Histoire Lausiaque* (A Lucot) A SOUTER xiv 152
- The History of Palladius and a Homily ascribed to Macarius
G L MARRIOTT xviii 68
- The Lausiac History of Palladius* (tr. W K L Clarke)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 283
- Palladiana E C BUTLER xxii 21, 138, 222
- Panthera Origin of the name L PATTERSON xix 79
- Papacy
- Geschichte Roms und der Päpste im Mittelalter* (H Grisar)
E C BUTLER iii 144
- Studies in the Early Papacy* (J Chapman) E W WATSON xxx 331
- The Eastern Church and the Papacy* (S H Scott) B J KIDD xxx 332

Papias

- On the age of our Lord J CHAPMAN ix 42
 ράξει (Gospels and Rhetorical Schools) F H COLSON xiv 62
 ράξει A WRIGHT xiv 298
 Ἰωάννης or Ἰωάννα E I ROBSON xiv 441
Marcion, Papias and the Elders G W BACON xxiii 134
- PAPYRUS, POPYRI See also OXYRHYNCHUS SAYINGS
- The meaning of the Leyden Graeco-Demotic Papyrus
 Anast. 65 J DE ZWAAN vi 418
- Aramaic Papyri discovered at Assuan* (A H Sayce and
 A E Cowley) G A COOKE viii 615
- Some Recent Publications G MILLIGAN ix 465
- Light from Egyptian Papyri on Jewish History before Christ*
 (C H H Wright) S A COOK x 621
- The Assuan and Elephantine Aramaic Papyri* (L Belleli) S A COOK xi 120
- Selections from the Greek Papyri* (G Milligan) J H MOULTON xi 618
- Le Nouveau Papyrus liturgique d'Oxford* (P de Puniet)
 F E BRIGHTMAN xii 310
- Der Liturgische Papyrus von Dêr-Balyzeh* (T Schermann)
 F E BRIGHTMAN xii 310
- Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the John Rylands Library*
 (A S Hunt) M R JAMES xiii 130
- Dates in the Elephantine Papyri J K FOTHERINGHAM xiv 570
- Theological Texts from the Coptic Papyri* (W E Crum) M R JAMES xvi 272
- Jewish Documents of the time of Ezra* (A Cowley) I ABRAHAMS xxi 179
- Der Papyruscodex saec. vi-vii der Phillippsbibliothek*
 (W E Crum) F C BURKITT xxiii 314
- Notes from Papyri C H DODD xxiii 60, xxvi 77
- The Petrie-Hirschfeld Papyri H LOEWE xxiv 126
- A new papyrus fragment in Coptic G HORNER xxv 225
- A papyrus scrap of Patristic Writing H STJ THACKERAY xxx 179
- PARABLES
- A new work on the Parables (A Jülicher) W SANDAY i 161
- The Parable of the two Kings H STJ THACKERAY xiv 389
- The Synoptic Parables J W HUNKIN xvi 372
- The Parables of the Gospel* (L Fonck) L E BROWNE xvi 433
- The Parables of the Gospel* (L E Browne) B H STREETER xvii 126
- The Parable of the Kingdom* (H B Swete) J M CREED xxi 373
- The Parable of the Ten Virgins F C BURKITT xxx 267; H L GOUDGE xxx 399
- Rabbinische Gleichnisse* (P Fiebig) W M CHRISTIE xxx 440
- Paradosis* (E A Abbott) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 152
- Paris L'église cathédrale de Paris au vi^e siècle P BATIFFOL xvii 354
- Pascal
- The Holiness of Pascal* (H F Stewart) E R BERNARD xvii 107
- Les Lettres Provinciales* (H F Stewart) A FAWKES xxi 366
- Pensées* (J Chevalier) M McARA xxvii 188
- Pascal: the Man and the Message* (R H Soltau) H F STEWART xxx 79
- Portrait of Pascal* (M Duclaux) H F STEWART xxx 79
- Paschal Chronicle, The See also Cosmas
- The Date of the Composition of the Paschal Chronicle
 F C CONYBEARE ii 288

- Paschal Chronicle, The (*continued*)
 The Codex used by Holstein F C CONYBEARE vii 392
 The *Paschal Chronicle* G MERCATI vii 397
- PASTORAL EPISTLES
- The Pastoral Epistles* (J H Bernard) H N BATE i 315
Dates of the Pastoral Epistles (W E Bowen) H N BATE ii 475
The Genuineness and Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles
 (J D James) H L JACKSON viii 145
 1 Timothy, a new fifth-century fragment J V BARTLET xviii 309
 2 Tim. iv 13 and Phil. ii 26 J MOFFATT xviii 311
 1 Tim. iii 16 A S LEWIS xix 80
- 'Myths and Genealogies': the Polemic of the Pastoral
 Epistles F H COLSON xix 265
The Pastoral Epistles (R StJ Parry) A E BROOKE xxii 179
The Pastoral Epistles (A E Hillard) A E BROOKE xxii 183
 The Problem of the Pastoral Epistles (P N Harrison) A E BROOKE xxiii 255
 The Logos of the Pastoral Epistles E WALDER xxiv 310
 2 Tim. ii 15 E F BROWNE xxiv 317
 Tests for the Pastoral Epistles F R M HITCHCOCK xxx 272
- Patrick, St
The Life of St Patrick and his place in History (J B Bury)
 E C BUTLER vii 310
 The Confession of St Patrick F R M HITCHCOCK viii 91
 The Latin Writings of St Patrick M ESPOSITO xix 342
St Patrick, his writings and life (N J D White) STJ D SEYMOUR xxiv 356
- PATRISTICS See also APOSTOLIC FATHERS
- Patristic Study* (H B Swete) C H TURNER v 134
Die altchristliche Litteratur (A Ehrhard) C H TURNER v 134
Index Patristicus (E J Goodspeed) A SOUTER ix 137
The Lives and Works of the Fathers of the Church
 (O Bardenhewer) A SOUTER xi 135
La tradition des opusculs dogmatiques de Foebadius,
Gregorius Illiberitanus, Faustinus (A Wilmart) A SOUTER xii 152
Patrologia Orientalis vi (E W Brooks) W E BARNES xii 304
Patrologie (O Bardenhewer) A SOUTER xiii 143
Anecdota Maredsolana (G Morin) A SOUTER xv 145
Die christliche griechische Litteratur (O Stählin) A SOUTER xvi 148
Patrologia Orientalis ix M R JAMES xxi 334
Précis de Patrologie (J Tixeront) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 109
Die christliche lateinische Litteratur von Augustinus bis Gregor d.
Gr. (G Krüger) A SOUTER xxiii 210
A Handbook of Patrology (J Tixeront) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 445
Patrologiae Cursus Completus, Series Graeca, Index (T Hopfner)
 A SOUTER xxx 439
- PAUL, ST See also Apocalypses, APOCRYPHAL ACTS,
 CHRISTIANITY, CODICES, Hilary, PASTORAL EPISTLES,
 SIN, and particular epistles
 The 'Righteousness of God' in St Paul J LL DAVIES ii 198
 A point in Pauline chronology G A SIMCOX ii 586
Die biblischen Quellen für ein 'Leben Pauli' (V Weber)
 C GAYFORD iii 630, 633

- The Letters of St Paul* (H S Way) H N BATE iv 307
Paulus, sein Leben und Wirken (C Clemen) W LOCK vi 141
Der Paulinismus und die Logia Jesu (A Resch) W LOCK vi 617
Der Wortschatz des Apostels Paulus (T Nägeli) W LOCK vii 297
 Dr Rutherford on the Epistles of St Paul S LIBERTY x 291
Epistles to Colossians and Philemon (A L Williams) G MILLIGAN x 297
The social teaching of St Paul (W E Chadwick) G MILLIGAN x 297
La Théologie de S Paul (F Prat) G MILLIGAN xi 131
The Pauline Epistles (R Scott) P C T CRICK xi 133
The Pastoral teaching of St Paul (W E Chadwick) C WEST WATSON xi 602
A Study of the Conversion of St Paul (R J Fletcher) G H CLAYTON xiii 466
Pelagian Commentary on the Epistles of St Paul (J M Heer) A SOUTER xiii 515
The Religious Experience of St Paul (P Gardner) F C BURKITT xiii 604
Geschichte der Paulinischen Forschung (A Schweitzer) F C BURKITT xiii 604
The Earlier Epistles, their motive and origin (K Lake) F C BURKITT xiii 604
A Plea for Reconsideration of St Paul's doctrine of Justification
 (E J W Williams) B T D SMITH xiv 618
The Words of Agrippa to St Paul G H WHITAKER xv 82
St Paul and Justification (F B Westcott) G MILLIGAN xv 298
The Sources of Sedulus Scottus' Collectaneum A SOUTER xviii 184
Qualitative Nouns in the Pauline Epistles (A W Slaten) M JONES xx 377
De Chronologie van het leven van Paulus (D Plooi) C T H WALKER xx 378
The Gospel according to St Paul (H Shears) E C HOSKYNs xxii 184
St Paul: His Life and Letters and Christian Doctrine
 (A H M^cNeile) E C HOSKYNs xxii 186
The Origin of Paul's Religion (J Machen) W LOCK xxiii 304
Kristus-Mystiken hos Paulus (J Lundberg) C T H WALKER xxiii 306
The clausulae of the Pauline corpus H J ROSE xxv 17
St Paul on Trial (J J Still) J W HUNKIN xxvi 95
The Master-Idea of the Epistles (Redemption) (R G Bandas) W LOCK xxvii 68
Paul of Tarsus (T R Glover) A NAIRNE xxvii 69
Tà στοιχεῖα in Paul and Bardaisān W H P HATCH xxviii 181
The Theology of St Paul (F Prat) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 87
The Trial of St Paul at Ephesus W MICHAELIS xxix 368
The Gospel of St Paul (S Cave) P GARDNER-SMITH xxx 329
- Paul of Samosata
 The Sayings of Paul of Samosata H J LAWLOR xix 20, 115
Paul de Samosate (G Bardy), *Paulus von Samosata* (F Loofs) W TELFER xxvi 187
- Paulinus of Nola
Saint Paulin de Nola (Baudrillart) E C BUTLER vii 308
 Ep. xxii 2 ('curtalini') A SOUTER xx 183
- Paulus Diaconus
Die Gedichte des Paulus Diaconus (K Neff) A SOUTER xi 155
 'Pearl' See OXYRHYNCHUS SAYINGS
- PELAGIUS
Pelagius in Irland (H Zimmer) C H TURNER iv 132

PELAGIUS (*continued*)

- Commentary on the Pauline Epistles A SOUTER vii 568
 Some new fragments of Pelagius G MERCATI and A SOUTER viii 526
 Another new fragment A SOUTER xii 32
 Freiburg fragments of MS of Pelagian Commentary on the
 Epistles of St Paul A SOUTER xiii 515
 Pelagius and the Pauline text in the Book of Armagh A SOUTER xvi 105
 Commentary on Epistle to Romans compared with Augustine
 A J SMITH xix 162, xx 55, 127
Pelagius's Expositions of Thirteen Epistles of St Paul (A Souter)
 F C BURKITT xxiii 411, xxviii 97

PENITENCE

- The *Penitence of Jannes and Jambres* M R JAMES ii 572
 Penitential Discipline in the first three centuries H B SWETE iv 321
L'édit de Calliste: les origines de la pénitence chrétienne
 (A D'Alès) J H SRAWLEY xv 621
De Paenitentia tractatus dogmatico-historicus (P Galtier);
De Sacramento Paenitentiae (A D'Alès) F CABROL xxviii 318
 PENTATEUCH See also COPTIC, GENESIS, PESHITTA
The Problem of the Pentateuch (R H M^cKim) S A COOK ix 116
The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch
 (C A Briggs and F von Hügel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 126
Über Doppelberichte in der Genesis (A Allgeier) S A COOK xiii 140
Essays in Pentateuchal Criticism (H M Wiener) S A COOK xiii 141
The Origin of the Pentateuch (H M Wiener) S A COOK xiii 141
Introduction to the Pentateuch (A T Chapman) S A COOK xiv 143
The Pentateuchal Text (H M Wiener) S A COOK xvi 143
Pentateuchal Criticism (D C Simpson) S A COOK xxvi 330

Peraea

- The Peraean Ministry C WEST WATSON xi 269
 The Peraean Ministry: a reply F C BURKITT xi 412
The Sources of Luke's Peraean Section (R Wickes)
 N P WILLIAMS xv 275
Περιχωρέω and Περιχώρησις In the Fathers G L PRESTIGE xxix 242
 Perpetua Prose Rhythm in the *Passio S. Perpetuae* W H SHEWRING xxx 56

Persona See also Substance

- Persona und πρόσωπον im Recht und im christlichen*
Dogma (S Schlossmann) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 124

Personality See also ATONEMENT

- The idea of personality as applied to God C C J WEBB ii 49
 A religious view of human personality R C MOBERLY iv 161
Grace and Personality (J Oman) J K MOZLEY xxi 349

PESHITTA See also GOSPELS, ISO'DADH, SYRIAC

- The influence of the LXX on the Peshitta W E BARNES ii 186
The Place of the Peshitto Version in the Apparatus Criticus
of the Greek New Testament (G H Gwilliam) A E COWLEY iv 625
 The Peshitta Version of 2 Kings W E BARNES vi 220, xi 533
The Peshitta Psalter according to the West Syrian text
 (W E Barnes) F C BURKITT vi 286
Apparatus Criticus to the Peshitta version of Isaiah
 (G Dietrich) W E BARNES vii 465

- The origin and early history of the Syriac Pentateuch
 J PINKERTON xv 14
- A new edition of the Pentateuch in Syriac
 W E BARNES xv 41
- Die Peschitta des Alten Testaments* (L Haefeli)
 W E BARNES xxix 330
- Peter See also Chrysologus
- Texts attributed to Peter of Alexandria
 W E CRUM iv 387
- Fragment einer Schrift des Petrus von Alexandrien*
 (C Schmidt) A SOUTER vii 145
- Un preteso Scritto di San Pietro vescovo d' Alessandria*
 (G Mercati) A SOUTER vii 149
- PETER, ST
- See also APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS, Catacomb, SOLOMON
 (ODES OF)
- The First Epistle of St Peter* (F J A Hort) A ROBERTSON i 299
- The Epistles of St Peter and St Jude* (C Bigg) H N BATE iii 622
- i Peter v 9 E F BROWN viii 450
- The Second Epistle* (J B Mayor) S LIBERTY xi 310
- Tweede Petrus en Judas* (J de Zwaan) H H B AYLES xii 145
- The Second Epistle* (M R James) G MILLIGAN xv 300
- Peter, Prince of Apostles* (F J F Jackson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 217
- Peter Damian
- St Peter Damian and 'Auxilius'
 W K FIRMINGER xxvi 78
- Peter of Laodicea
- Commentary on St Matthew* (C F G Heinrici) A SOUTER xi 153
- Petrus de Cathedra See Cathedra
- Phares, Perez, and Mt. xi 12 F C BURKITT xxx 254
- Pharisees See also JESUS
- Pharisaism* (R T Herford) W A L ELSMLIE xiv 593
- Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels* (I Abrahams)
 J W HUNKIN xxvi 92
- PHILIPPIANS
- The title of the Magistrates and the Greek form of the name
 W M RAMSAY i 114
- The *στρατηγοί* of Philippi F HAVERFIELD i 434
- The Epistle of St Paul's First Trial* (R R Smith) H N BATE ii 475
- ii 6 (*ἀπαγγυός*) J ROSS x 573
- ii 7 (*ἐαυτὸν ἐκέλευσεν*) W WARREN xii 461; see also xxix 95
- i 21, 22 E F BROWN xiii 415
- Christus in seiner Präexistenz und Kenose nach*
Phil. 2, 5-8 (H Schumacher) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 109
- ii 26 J MOFFAT xviii 311
- An die Philipper* (M Dibelius) A E BROOKE xxvii 64
- PHILO
- Philo and the Catholic Judaism of the first Century:
Les idées philosophiques et religieuses de Philon (É Bréhier);
Der Einfluss Philos auf die älteste christliche Exegese
 (P Heinisch) J H A HART xi 25
- Philo on Education F H COLSON xviii 151
- The Biblical Antiquities of Philo* (M R James) I ABRAHAMS xxi 181
- Christ the Man from Heaven in the light of the*
Anthropology of Philo (B A Stegmann) J M CREED xxix 310

PHILOSOPHY See also Natural Philosophy

- The Philosophy of the Christian Religion* (A M Fairbairn) C C J WEBB iv 291
- Grundprobleme der Religionsphilosophie* (A Dorner) F R TENNANT v 464
- Selbstbewusstsein und Willensfreiheit* (G Graue) F R TENNANT vi 468
- Das Weltbild der Zukunft* (K Heim) F R TENNANT vi 468
- Höfding's *The Philosophy of Religion* (B E Meyer) F R TENNANT viii 468
- Reason in Belief* (F Sewall) F R TENNANT viii 469
- Ueber das Verhältniss der Religionsphilosophie zu anderen Wissenschaften* (O Pfeiderer) F R TENNANT ix 110
- La Notion de Vérité dans la Philosophie Nouvelle* (J De Tonquédec) F R TENNANT x 474
- The Realm of Ends* (J Ward) F R TENNANT xiii 447
- The Philosophy of Religion* (G Galloway) F R TENNANT xvi 122
- Some Religious Implications of Pragmatism* (J R Geiger) F R TENNANT xxi 363
- The Construction of the World in terms of Fact and Value* (C T H Walker) F R TENNANT xxi 365
- Interpretation of the Spiritual Philosophy* (J Gurnhill) F R TENNANT xxi 365
- Subject Index to Periodicals* J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 89
- La Philosophie Moderne* (Bacon to Leibnitz) (G Sortais) H L DE BEAUMONT xxiii 95
- Christian Philosophy* (J Gurnhill) F R TENNANT xxiv 101
- The Spiritual Philosophy* (J Gurnhill) F R TENNANT xxiv 101
- Philosophy and Christian Experience* (W Richmond) J OMAN xxiv 445
- Praelectiones Cosmologæ* (J M Dario) W D ROSS xxvi 103
- Cosmology* (J O'Neil) W D ROSS xxvi 103
- Knowledge and Virtue* (P N Waggett) F R TENNANT xxvi 300
- Metaphysical Grounds of the Science of Nature* (K F Fröbel) F R TENNANT xxvi 302
- The Appearance of Mind* (J C M^cKerrow) F R TENNANT xxvi 303
- The Place of Reason in Christian Apologetic* (L Hodgson) J OMAN xxvi 412
- Traité de Philosophie* (G Sortais) J OMAN xxviii 187
- Les Contradictions de la pensée religieuse* (J de Saussure) J OMAN xxviii 190
- History of Mediæval Philosophy* (M de Wulf—E C Messenger) W H V READE xxviii 291
- Institutiones Metaphysicae Generalis* (P Descoqs) W H V READE xxviii 292
- Autour du Décret de 1210 : David de Dinant, Alexandre d'Aphrodise* (G Théry) W H V READE xxviii 293
- The Philosophy of the Abbé Bautain* (W M Horton) J OMAN xxviii 426
- Essays on Philosophy* (James Ward) F R TENNANT xxix 182
- The Nature of Existence* (J M E M^cTaggart, C D Broad) G GALLOWAY xxix 409
- The Nature of Deity* (J E Turner) H H FARMER xxix 422
- Réalité et Relativité* (G Rabeau) F R TENNANT xxix 414
- Philostorgius *Zur Ueberlieferung des Philostorgios* (L Jeep) C H TURNER i 153
- Phoenician See Ethnology
- Photius *The Library of Photius* (J H Freese) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 85
- Phrygians *The Heresy of the Phrygians* H J LAWLOR ix 481

- Pilate
 The Report and Death of Pilate G F ABBOTT iv 83
 'Pontius Pilate' in the Creed T H BINDLEY vi 112
ἐν Ποντίου Πιλάτου (1 Tim. vi 12, 13) C H TURNER xxviii 270
- Pistis Sophia See also SOLOMON (ODES OF)
 Pistis Sophia (G R S Mead) F C BURKITT xxiii 271
 Pistis Sophia again (G Horner and C Schmidt) F C BURKITT xxvi 391
 Coptic Language and the *Pistis Sophia* F C BURKITT xxvii 148
- Pius II* (C M Ady) J P WHITNEY xxi 188
- Plato See also CAMBRIDGE
 Plato and the New Testament C TAYLOR ii 432
The Christian Platonists of Alexandria (C Bigg) F H COLSON xxii 156
The Message of Plato (E J Urwick) A NAIRNE xxii 397
Platonism (P E More) A NAIRNE xxviii 435
- πλήρης* in St John i 14 C H TURNER i 120, 561
- Pliny-Trajan See TERTULLIAN
- Plotinus
Plotins Stellung zum Gnosticismus und Kirchlichen Christentum (C Schmidt) A SOUTER vii 145
The Problem of Evil in Plotinus (B A G Fuller) W R INGE xiv 309
Hypostases plotiniennes et Trinité chrétienne (F Picavet) E J THOMAS xx 188
The Philosophy of Plotinus (W R Inge) E J THOMAS xx 264
La Philosophie de Plotin (É Bréhier) F H BRABANT xxx 208
- Poet The first Latin Christian Poet A J MASON v 413
The Poetry of our Lord (C F Burney) W A L ELSMLIE xxix 51
- Poimandres See Hermes Trismegistus
- Polycarp See also IGNATIUS
 Three passages in SS. Ignatius and Polycarp T NICKLIN iv 443
 The Apostolic Anaphora and the Prayer of St Polycarp (P Çagin) J A ROBINSON xxi 97
 The Prayer of St Polycarp and its concluding doxology (J W Tyrer) F E BRIGHTMAN xxiii 390
 The Doxology in the Prayer of St Polycarp J A ROBINSON xxiv 141; R H CONNOLLY xxiv 144
- πύρωσις* and *πήρωσις* J A ROBINSON iii 81
- Porphyry See also Macarius Magnes
 The work of Porphyry against the Christians and its reconstruction T W CRAFER xv 360, 481
- PRAYER See also COMMON PRAYER
Prayer (A J Worlledge) E C DERMER iv 628
 Prayer for the Departed in the first four centuries H B SWETE viii 500
Self-training in Prayer (A H McNeile) H F STEWART xviii 82
Concerning Prayer (ed. H B Streeter) H F STEWART xviii 79
The Realm of Prayer (R H Coats) H F STEWART xxii 276
The Power of Prayer (Walker Prize Essays) H F STEWART xxii 276
Prayer towards the East: Sol Salutis (F J Dölger) F C BURKITT xxii 283, xxvii 420
Twenty-five Consecration Prayers (A Linton) A NAIRNE xxiv 95
Liturgical Prayer, its history and spirit (F Cabrol) R H CONNOLLY xxiv 460

PRAYER (*continued*)

- Early Christians at Prayer* (W E Barnes) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 437
Prayer in Christian Theology (A L Lilley) W E BARNES xxvi 309
Prayer and Poetry (H Bremond—A Thorold) H F STEWART xxx 77

Preaching

- A History of Preaching* (E C Dargan) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 139
Preaching in Medieval England (G R Owst) B L MANNING xxix 78
Preachers and Teachers (J G Simpson) G H CLAYTON xiv 592

Pre-existence See PHILIPPIANS

πρηνὴς γενόμενος in Acts i 18 F H CHASE xiii 278, 415

Presanctified The Syrian Liturgies of the Presanctified

H W CODRINGTON iv 69, v 369, 535

Presence, the Real See EUCHARIST

Prévostin *La Vie et les Œuvres de Prévostin* (G Lacombe)

W H V READE xxx 211

Primasius See Tyconius

Primers *Horae B.V.M. or Sarum and York Primers* (E Hoskins)

CHR WORDSWORTH iii 454

Priscillianism

Eine Bibliothek der Symbole zur Bekämpfung des

Priscillianismus (K Künstle)

C H TURNER ii 458

Property, its duties and rights (ed. C Gore)

V H STANTON xv 622

PROPHECY

The evidential value of Prophecy (E A Edghill)

T W CRAFER x 153

The inspiration of Prophecy (G C Joyce)

G H CLAYTON xii 150

Ministry of the Church in relation to Prophecy and

Spiritual Gifts (H J Wotherspoon)

H B SWETE xviii 235

Foreign influences on Hebrew Prophecy

H GRESSMANN xxvii 241

Prophecy and Eschatology (N Micklem)

F S MARSH xxviii 67

Prophecy and the Sabbath

W E BARNES xxix 386

προφήτης (E Fascher)

J M CREED xxix 57

PROPHETS, THE See also Minor Prophets

Geschichtsbetrachtung und geschichtliche Ueberlieferung

bei den vorexilischen Propheten (O Procksch)

W E BARNES iv 452

Die Profeten Israels in sozialer Beziehung (P Kleinert)

W E BARNES vii 466

The Hebrew Prophets for English readers (F H Woods)

S A COOK x 629

The Prophets of Israel (M Buttenwieser)

L E BINNS xvi 133

Die Profeten (G Hölscher)

S A COOK xvi 144

The Ideals of the Prophets (S R Driver)

R H KENNETT xvii 104

The Targum on the later Prophets

W E BARNES xxviii 283

The Evangel of the Hebrew Prophets (A S Geden)

S A COOK xxix 93

The Prophets and their Times (J M Powis Smith)

S A COOK xxix 93

Die endzeitliche Wiederherstellung bei den Propheten (E L Dietrich)

S A COOK xxix 94

The Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection and the Berlin Fragment

of Genesis (H A Sanders and C Schmidt)

H STJ THACKERAY xxx 218

προσκάρτησις Ephes. vi 18

E L HICKS x 571

Protestant, Protestantism

Dogmengeschichte des Protestantismus (O Ritschl)

J GIBB xi 590

- Orthodoxie und Synkretismus in der Altprotestantischen Theologie*
(O Ritschl) J GIBB xiv 138
Early Protestant Documents preserved at Cambridge
A C BOUQUET xix 231
- PROVERBS See also SEPTUAGINT
Proverbs (C H Toy) W E BARNES i 471
Proverbs (T T Perowne) W E BARNES i 472
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Song of Songs (G C Martin)
S A COOK x 623
The Book of Proverbs (J R Coates) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
Il Libro dei Proverbi di Salomone (G Mezzacasa) S A COOK xvi 145
xxv 22 A S TRITTON xxi 172
The Wisdom of the Egyptians (E A W Budge) S A COOK xxvi 321
viii 22 C F BURNEY xxvii 160
Bède sur les Proverbes D DE BRUYNE xxviii 182
xxx 15 (the two *ardat lili*) E BURROWS xxviii 185
- Prudentius
De Codicum Prudentianorum generibus et virtute (J Bergman)
A SOUTER xii 153
- Psalms See also COPTIC, Grosseteste, PESHITTA
Die Psalmen (B Duhm) W E BARNES i 145
The Psalms (A F Kirkpatrick) W E BARNES iii 471
Psalm xc E G KING iv 338
Les Psaumes traduits de l'hébreu (M B d'Eyragues) W E BARNES vi 463
The Psalms in three Collections (E G King) W E BARNES iv 456, vii 465
The influence of the triennial cycle on the Psalter E G KING v 203
The Prayer Book Psalter W A WRIGHT vii 270, 629
The Titles of the Psalms (J W Thirtle) W E BARNES vii 466
I Salmi (Minocchi) W E BARNES vii 466
A Commentary on the Book of Psalms (C A and E G Briggs)
A H McNEILE ix 123
The Prayer Book Psalter (J G Carleton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 108
The People's Psalter (G H S Walpole) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 109
Psalm lxxviii, *Exurgat Deus* C J BALL xi 415
Psalm cxx 3^m W A WRIGHT xi 568
Irish Psalters H M BANNISTER xii 280
Lex in Corde (W E Barnes) E G KING xii 475
The 'Introductions' of the West Saxon Psalms
J W BRIGHT, R L RAMSAY xiii 520
The Diction of the Psalter W S PRATT xiv 220
The Monte Cassino Psalter (A M Amelli) F C BURKITT xiv 433
Ps. lxxvi and other Psalms for Feast of Tabernacles
H STJ THACKERAY, W E BARNES xv 425
Le Texte du Psautier Latin en Afrique (P Capelle) A SOUTER xvi 130
Ps. lviii 10 (9) A NAIRNE xvi 252
The Psalter and Martyrology of Ricemarch (H J Lawlor)
F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 214
ii 12 The text of W E BARNES xviii 24
Revision of the Prayer Book W E BARNES xviii 61
xlvi Three notes on W E BARNES xx 178
lxxxv 9 Emendation of A E COWLEY xx 356

PSALMS (*continued*)

- lxxxv 9 A lost Selah and I W SLOTKI xx 250
The Commentary of R. David Kimhi (R S Finch) W E BARNES xxi 80
 lxxxv 9 H BRADLEY xxi 243
 xxii 29 and Mk. xv 31 R A AYTOUN xxi 245
 lxxxiii 10 F S MARSH xxi 265
 xxxii 9 J KENNEDY xxi 328
The First Book of Psalms in the Text of G 1 (H W Sheppard)
 F C BURKITT xxii 165
 xxxii 3 J KENNEDY xxii 381
Psalterium iuxta Hebraeos Hieronymi (J M Harden) F C BURKITT xxiv 203
Psalmenstudien (S Mowinckel) W E BARNES xxiv 108, 331; xxvi 304
Les Psaumes (H Pérennès) W E BARNES xxiv 334
 Psalm iv : a study in Bible Translation W E BARNES xxviii 39
The Psalms (J M Powis Smith) W E BARNES xxviii 207
The Development of Hebrew Psalmody (H Gressmann)
 W E BARNES xxviii 209
The Psalms in the Light of Egyptian research (A M Blackman)
 W E BARNES xxviii 210
The Psalmists in the Light of Babylonian research (G R Driver)
 W E BARNES xxviii 210
*The Inner Life of the Psalmists, The Social Life of
 the Psalmists* (H W Robinson) W E BARNES xxviii 210
*The Eschatology of the Psalmists, The God of the
 Psalmists* (T H Robinson) W E BARNES xxviii 210
A Commentary on the Psalms (J E Bird) W E BARNES xxviii 431
Ps. xxxii ein jüdisches Passionsgemeinschaftslied (G Beer) S A COOK xxix 89
 lxxxix 9 T H HUNT and W E BARNES xxix 398
Psalterium ex Hebraeo Latinum (F Zorell) W E BARNES xxx 200
Die altlateinischen Psalterien [Jerome's work
 on the Psalms] (A Allgeier) F C BURKITT xxx 395
- PSYCHOLOGY
- Psychology and Religion C C J WEBB iv 46
The Psychology of the NT (M S Fletcher) W R INGE xiv 582
The Psychology of the Christian Soul (G Steven) P N F YOUNG xiv 592
Psychological Principles (J Ward) F R TENNANT xx 253
An Introduction to the Psychology of Religion (R H Thouless)
 J OMAN xxiv 449
The Psychology of Religion (W B Selbie) A G WIDGERY xxvi 318
Psychology and the Church (O Hardman) A G WIDGERY xxviii 80
The Psychology of the Methodist Revival (S G Dimond)
 R H THOULESS xxviii 310
*Modern Psychology and the Validity of Christian
 Experience* (C H Valentine) J C M CONN xxviii 311
*The New Psychology and the Bible, The New Psychology
 and the Hebrew Prophets, The Old Testament and modern
 problems in Psychology* (J W Povah) S A COOK xxix 96
Studies of the Psychology of the Mystics (J Maréchal) J OMAN xxix 300
- Punctuation The punctuation of NT manuscripts
 C LATTEY, F C BURKITT xxix 396
Punishment, Human and Divine (W C de Pauley) J W HUNKIN xxviii 313

<i>Purgatory : the State of the Faithful Departed :</i>		
<i>Invocation of Saints</i> (A J Mason)	S C GAYFORD	iii 314
Tertullian and Purgatory	A J MASON	iii 598
<i>Puritanism in England</i> (H H Henson)	G B TATHAM	xiv 457
<i>The Puritans in power</i> (G B Tatham)	E W WATSON	xvi 138
פּוּרְטָאָן The origin of	A E COWLEY	xxx 54
‘Q’ <i>Sprüche und Reden Jesu</i> (A Harnack)		
	F C BURKITT	viii 454
Quartodeciman The Quartodeciman question	F E BRIGHTMAN	xxv 254
QUICUNQUE VULT, THE		
The use of the <i>Quicunque vult</i> in the Book of Common Prayer		
	H BRADSHAW	v 458
<i>Quicunque vult saluus esse</i>	R H MALDEN	viii 301
A critical text of the <i>Quicunque vult</i>	C H TURNER	xi 401
L’Origine du Symbole d’Athanasé	G MORIN	xii 161, 337
<i>The Athanasian Creed in the Twentieth Century</i>		
(R O P Taylor)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xiii 446
The Authorship of the <i>Quicunque vult</i>	A E BURN	xxvii 19
Rabbinical See also GOD, GOSPELS, PARABLES		
The Rabbinical Criminal Code and the Trial Narratives		
in the Gospels	H DANBY	xxi 51
Reason See Revelation		
<i>Reconciliation between God and Man</i> (W J Sparrow-Simpson)		
	H B SWETE	xviii 237
<i>Reconciliation and Reality</i> (W F Halliday)	F R TENNANT	xx 370
<i>Suffering, Punishment, and Atonement</i> (E W Johnson)	F R TENNANT	xx 370
	J OMAN	xxi 277
<i>The Ministry of Reconciliation</i> (J R Gillies)	C H TURNER	vii 282
Rector in Ambrosiaster and Damasus		
Redemption		
<i>Le Dogme de la Rédemption</i> (J Rivière)	J H SRAWLEY	viii 118
<i>Le Dogme de la Rédemption</i> (J Rivière)	J K MOZLEY	xvii 409
<i>Der Erlöser : seine Bedeutung in Geschichte und Glauben</i>		
(K Bornhausen)	J M CREED	xxx 203
REFORMATION, THE See also LUTHER, Protestant		
<i>The Reformation</i> (outside England) (W Walker)	E W WATSON	iii 142
<i>The Reformation Settlement</i> (M MacColl)	E W WATSON	iv 315
<i>History of the Reformation</i> (T M Lindsay)	B J KIDD	viii 627
<i>Heinrich viii von England und Luther, Zur Wertung der deutschen Reformation, Die christliche Sittlichkeit nach Luther</i> (W Walther)		
	W L WALTER	xi 593
<i>The Oxford Reformers</i> (G F Bridges)	J P WHITNEY	xii 486
<i>Cranmer and the Reformation</i> (C H Smyth)	E W WATSON	xxviii 204
Reichenau <i>Die Reichenauer Handschriften</i> (A Holder)	A SOUTER	viii 309
RELIGION See also PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGIONS		
<i>What is Religion?</i> (W Bousset)	J K MOZLEY	x 468
<i>Character and Religion</i> (E Lyttelton)	S C CARPENTER	xiv 127
<i>Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics</i> (J Hastings)		
	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xv 141, xx 284, xxiii 109
<i>Vital Problems of Religion</i> (J Cohu)	L E BINNS	xvi 298

RELIGION (*continued*)

- Lay Religion* (H T Hodgkin) J K MOZLEY xxi 187
The Threshold of Religion (R R Marett) S A COOK xxii 333, 342
Religion and the Child (G M MacDermott and T H Bindley) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 109
The Religion of Experience (E Grubb) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 217
Religion and Modern Thought (G Galloway) J OMAN xxiv 446
Religion et Réalité (C Hauter) J OMAN xxvi 88
Reality and Religion (S S Singh) T W CRAFER xxvi 221
The Philosophy of Religion (D M Edwards) A G WIDGERY xxvi 319
Erlebnis, Erkenntnis und Glaube (E Brunner) J OMAN xxvi 417
Organische Grundlagen der Religion (H Adolph) J OMAN xxvi 419
Les Contradictions de la pensée religieuse (J de Saussure) J OMAN xxviii 190
Religion in the Making (A N Whitehead) J OMAN xxviii 296
The Nature and Right of Religion (W Morgan) J OMAN xxviii 428
First Steps in the Philosophy of Religion (C Harris) F R TENNANT xxix 193
Religious Assent (M Pontifex) F R TENNANT xxix 303
Relativity and Religion (H D Anthony) F R TENNANT xxix 412
La Religion, L'Église et la France, Religion et Humanité
 (A Loisy) A NAIRNE xxix 414
- RELIGIONS See also Greece
- Comparative Religion: its genesis and growth* (L H Jordan) G E UNDERHILL viii 136
La Religion des peuples non civilisés (A Bros) G MILLIGAN x 472
The Third International Congress for the History of Religions
 A CALDECOTT x 613
*The Religion of Ancient Palestine in the second
 Millennium B.C.* (S A Cook) S R DRIVER x 616
*Histoire Comparée des Religions Païennes et de la
 Religion Juive* (A Dufourcq) S A COOK x 626
La Religion des Primitifs (A Le Roy) S A COOK xi 113
Comparative Religion (W StC Tisdall) S A COOK xi 114
The Sikh Religion, its Gurus, &c (M A Macauliffe) E J RAPSON xi 622
The Religion of the Ancient Celts (J A MacCulloch) E C QUIGGIN xiii 620
Animisme, Préanimisme, Religion (F Bouvier) J A MACCULLOCH xiii 622
Jésus Christ et l'étude comparée des Religions
 (A Valensin) J A MACCULLOCH xiii 623
Indian Parallels to Hebrew Cult C R SMITH xiv 424
Études de critique et d'histoire religieuse (E Vacandard) J H SRAWLEY xiv 467
Recherches sur les Musulmans chinois (Mission d'Ollone) S A COOK xv 149
Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte (C v Orelli) S A COOK xv 149
Greece and Babylon (J R Farnell) S A COOK xv 152
Cultes, Mythes et Religions (S Reinach) S A COOK xv 154
Recherches de Science Religieuse (F Bouvier) S A COOK xv 155
Christianity and other Faiths (W StC Tisdall) S A COOK xv 156
The History of Religions (G F Moore) S A COOK xvi 299, xxi 380
The Religion of Ancient Egypt (A H Sayce) S A COOK xvi 300
Group Theories of Religion and the Religion of the Individual
 (C C J Webb) J OMAN xviii 244

- The History of Religions in Italian Universities* (L H Jordan) S A COOK xxi 375
- The Religion of Moses* (H M Wiener) S A COOK xxi 376
- Judaism* (S S Cohen) S A COOK xxi 376
- Materials for the study of the Babi Religion* (E G Browne) S A COOK xxi 379
- The Religions of the World* (G A Barton) S A COOK xxi 380
- The History of Religions* (E W Hopkins) S A COOK xxi 380
- Das Werden des Gottesglaubens* (N Söderblom) C T H WALKER xxii 296
- Hinduism and Buddhism* (C Eliot) E J RAPSON xxiii 436
- L'Étude Comparée des Religions* (P de la Boullaye) S A COOK xxv 108, xxvii 332
- Bilderatlas zur Religionsgeschichte* (H Haas) S A COOK xxvii 321
- Notes on Anatolian Religion* (W M Calder) S A COOK xxvii 324
- Le Pèlerinage à la Mekke* (P G Demombynes) S A COOK xxvii 324
- La Syrie à l'époque des Mamelouks* (P G Demombynes) S A COOK xxvii 325
- Le Paradis Terrestre au troisième ciel* (P I de Vuippens) S A COOK xxvii 327
- Les Religions païennes et la Religion juive comparées*
(A Dufourcq) S A COOK xxvii 329
- Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte* S A COOK xxvii 329
- Semaine d'Ethnologie religieuse* S A COOK xxvii 331
- Hebrew Religion from Moses to Saul* (W F Lofthouse) F S MARSH xxviii 62
- Outline Introduction to the History of Religions* (T H Robinson) S A COOK xxix 107
- Religionsgeschichtliches Lesebuch* (ed. A Bertholet) S A COOK xxix 108
- This Believing World* (L Browne) S A COOK xxix 108
- The Religion of the Semites* (W Robertson Smith—S A Cook) G A COOKE xxix 407
- La Religion des Tupinamba* (A Métraux) R R MARETT xxix 438
- Remigius Autissiodorensis See Boethius
- Renaissance, The
- Cambridge Modern History* vol. i E W WATSON iv 634
- Renan et Strasbourg* (J Pommier) A NAIRNE xxx 75
- Renaudot L'Abbé Eusèbe Renaudot* (A Villien) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 298
- Reordination See ORDINATION
- Reservation See EUCHARIST
- RESURRECTION
- Our Lord's Resurrection* (W J S Simpson) H L JACKSON viii 148
- The Appearances of our Lord* (H B Swete) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 126
- Le Problème de la Resurrection du Christ* (P Calluad) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 127
- La Resurrection du Christ* (P Le Breton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 127
- The Resurrection and Modern Thought* (W J S Simpson) A E BURN xiii 314
- Historical Evidence for the Resurrection* (K Lake) C H TURNER xiv 161
- The Resurrection Appearances J A ROBINSON xiv 196
- The Resurrection of the flesh H B SWETE xviii 135
- The Resurrection of the flesh J MOFFATT xviii 311
- The Resurrection of the Flesh* (J T Darragh) W TELFER xxiii 309
- The First Easter Morning* (N P Williams) W TELFER xxiii 309
- The Resurrection of Christ* (J M Shaw) W TELFER xxiii 309
- The Spiritual Body* (C E Rolt) W TELFER xxiii 309

RESURRECTION (*continued*)*The Narratives of the Resurrection* (P Gardner-Smith)

C ANDERSON SCOTT xxviii 420

Reunion See ENGLISH CHURCH

Revelation See also Apocalypse

Reason and Revelation (J R Illingworth) C J SHEBBEARE iv 369*Discovery and Revelation* (H F Hamilton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 444*Revelation and Inspiration* (B B Warfield) C A SCOTT xxix 426*The Excellence of Revealed Religion* (C G Challenger)

P GARDNER-SMITH xxx 328

Rhythm Prose Rhythm in the *Passio S. Perpetuae*

W H SHEWRING xxx 56

Righteousness See also PAUL, St

*Early Ideas of Righteousness: Hebrew, Greek, and**Roman* (R H Kennett, M A Adam, H M Gwatkin) S A COOK xiii 133

Rites See also BAPTISM

The Connexion between English and Norman Rites W H FRERE iv 206

The African Rite W C BISHOP xiii 250

L'Imposition des Mains et les Rites connexes (J Coppen) W TELFER xxviii 424Ritschl *The Theology of Albrecht Ritschl: with**Ritschl's 'Instruction in the Christian Religion'*

(A T and A M Swing) S C GAYFORD iv 468

Faith and Fact: a study of Ritschlianism (E A Edgehill) J OMAN xi 469*Ritschlianism* (J K Mozley) J OMAN xi 469*De Kant à Ritschl* (H Dubois) J OMAN xxviii 188Rolle *Writings ascribed to Richard Rolle of Hampole*

(H E Allen) E W WATSON xxx 331

Le Feu de l'Amour (tr. D M Noetinger) E W WATSON xxx 430

ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE See also Wyclif

St Paul's Epistle to the Romans (W G Rutherford) H N BATE ii 474

x 13-21 H POPE iv 273; W S WOOD iv 608

ix 5 F C BURKITT v 451

iii 27 and vii 13^b C H TURNER xii 274 f

The Commentary of Origen A RAMSBOTHAM xiii, 209, 357; xiv 10

The Epistle to the Romans (H G Grey) G MILLIGAN xiv 151*The Epistle to the Romans* (R StJ Parry) G MILLIGAN xv 300

vi 17, 18 C LATTEY xxix 381

ix 5 C LATTEY and F C BURKITT xxix 396

vi 17, 18 F C BURKITT xxx 190; C LATTEY xxx 397

Romanus *Miscellen zu Romanos* (K Krumbacher) W E CRUM x 465Rome *Roman Society in the last century of the**Western Empire* (S Dill) H M GWATKIN i 600*Aetatis Imperatoriae Scriptores Graeci et Latini*

(P J Enk and D Plooi) M JONES xviii 248

Urbis Romae episcopi H S JONES xxvi 406Roumania *Paganism in Roumanian Folklore* (M Beza) A D NOCK xxx 216

Rufinus

*Tyranni Rufini Orationum Gregorii Nazianzeni**Novem Interpretatio* (A Engelbrecht) A SOUTER xiii 152

Rufinus's Translation of the Church History of Eusebius

J E L OULTON xxx 150

- Ruler-worship *Texts illustrating ancient Ruler-worship*
 (C Lattey) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 109
- Russian Dissenters (F C Conybeare) F C BURKITT xxiii 219
- Ruth
The Book of Ruth (A W Streane) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
Judges and Ruth (G A Cooke) S A COOK xiv 628
 iii 13^b, an explanation of B's inserted words H W SHEPPARD xix 277
The Book of Ruth (P Joüon) S A COOK xxv 323
- Sabbath See also NUMBERS, Week
 Prophecy and the Sabbath W E BARNES xxix 386
 The Sabbath and the Week K BUDDÉ xxx 1
- Sacra Parallela
Fragmente vormicänischer Kirchenväter aus den
Sacra Parallela (K Holl) C H TURNER ii 156
- SACRAMENT See also EUCHARIST, Reservation
La Théologie sacramentaire (P Pourtat) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 153
Die Sakramentenlehre des Wilhelm von Auvergne (Ziesché)
 J H SRAWLEY xiv 468
The Church and the Sacraments (P T Forsyth) H HAMILTON xix 91
History of Sacrament in relation to Thought
 and Progress (A Gardner) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 299
The Church and the Sacramental System (F J Hall) J K MOZLEY xxiii 310
The Sacraments (F J Hall) J K MOZLEY xxvi 199
The Sacramentary (I Schuster—A Levelis-Marke)
 R H CONNOLLY xxviii 85
The Christian Sacraments (O C Quick) E C HOSKYNs xxx 86
Religious Values in the Sacraments (H J Wotherspoon)
 E C HOSKYNs xxx 88
The Sacramental Society (C R Smith) E C HOSKYNs xxx 89
Sacraments (A L Lilley) E C HOSKYNs xxx 418
- SACRAMENTARIES See also Serapion
Le Sacramentarium Triplex de Gerbert (P Cagin) F E BRIGHTMAN i 631
 Early MSS of the *Gregorianum* E BISHOP iv 411
 Fragments of Irish Sacramentaries H M BANNISTER v 49
 The metrical endings of the Leonine Sacramentary
 H A WILSON v 386, vi 381
 Anglo-Saxon Sacramentaries H M BANNISTER ix 398, xii 451
 The Leonian Sacramentary M RULE ix 515, x 54
Das sogenannte 'Sacramentarium Leonianum' (Buchwald) M RULE x 467
 The Gelasian Sacramentary M RULE xv 196, 327, 539; xvi 28
The Gregorian Sacramentary under Charles the Great
 (H A Wilson) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 313
 The Carolingian *Gregorianum* (sections and numbering)
 W H FRERE xviii 47
 Was the *Sacramentarium Leonianum* ever at Milan? C L FELTOE xxiii 291
 Hadrian's Sacramentary—*Das Sacramentarium Gregorianum*
nach dem Aachener Urexemplar (H Lietzmann) H A WILSON xxiii 392
 A Sacramentary of the Ambrosian Rite A and W J ANDERSON xxiv 326
 The Gelasian Sacramentary (Vatican and Paris MSS) E A LOWE xxvii 357
 An eighth-century Gallican Sacramentary W J ANDERSON xxix 337

Sacrifice. See also EUCHARIST

- Sacrifice* (B Compton) S C GAYFORD iv 463
 The theory of Sacrifice S A COOK xxii 327
Essai historique sur le Sacrifice (A Loisy) S A COOK xxii 327
Sacrifice and Priesthood, Jewish and Christian (S C Gayford)
 S A COOK xxvi 331
Sacrifice in the Old Testament (G B Gray) W E BARNES xxvii 414

Sahidic See also COPTIC, PSALMS

- Sahidic Fragments of the Old Testament
 A E BROOKE viii 67; E O WINSTEDT x 233
 The Sahidic New Testament (J Balestri)
 S DE RICCI and E O WINSTEDT ix 310

σαλβεθα 1 Thess. iii 3

A D KNOX xxv 290

SAINTS, THE See also PURGATORY

- Passiones Vitaeque Sanctorum Aevi Merovingici* (B Krusch)
 E C BUTLER v 147
Vie de Saint Ouen (E Vacandard) E C BUTLER v 148
*The influence of Christianity upon National Character
 illustrated by the Lives and Legends of the English
 Saints* (W H Hutton) E C BUTLER v 155
Die Anfänge des Heiligenkults (E Lucius—G Anrich)
 H F STEWART viii 461
Doctrina Romanensium de invocatione Sanctorum
 (H F Stewart) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 155
Les Saints Successeurs des Dieux (P Saintyves) H F STEWART ix 315
The Legends of the Saints (H Delehaye—V M Crawford)
 H F STEWART x 472
Vitae Sanctorum Hiberniae (C Plummer) E C BUTLER xii 490
 The Biographical form of the *Vitae Sanctorum* P R NORTON xxvi 256
A Biographical Dictionary of the Saints (F G Holweck)
 J A ROBINSON xxvi 423
 The use of Dialogue in the *Vitae Sanctorum*
 P R COLEMAN-NORTON xxvii 388
Acta Sanctorum J A ROBINSON xxix 137

Sakkūt See Amos

Salathiel Ego Salathiel qui et Ezras M R JAMES xviii 167, xix 347

Sallust *Concerning the Gods and the Universe* (A D Nock)

A NAIRNE xxviii 437

Salt 'The salt of the earth'

W S WOOD xxv 167

Samaritan See also HEBREW

- The Samaritans* (J A Montgomery) S A COOK ix 122
Der Messias oder Ta'eb der Samaritaner (A Merx) S A COOK xi 631
The Samaritans (J E H Thomson) W E BARNES xxi 283
The Samaritans (M Gaster) S A COOK xxix 104

Samson (E Kalt)

S A COOK xiv 626

St Samson of Dol

F C BURKITT xxvii 42

SAMUEL

- Samuel* (H P Smith) W E BARNES i 145
Samuel (K Budde) (W Nowack) W E BARNES iv 457
Les Livres de Samuel (P Dhorme) S A COOK xi 627
Notes on the Books of Samuel (S R Driver) S A COOK xiv 628

- 2 Sam. i 19-21 W E BARNES xvi 394
 2 Sam. i 17-19 A GUILLAUME xvi 491
 Variants in the Consonantal Text of G 1 in
 Kings and Samuel H W SHEPPARD xxii 36
 Sanday William Sanday W LOCK xxii 97
 William Sanday, a bibliography A SOUTER xxii 193
 Sarbög and Shuruppak F C BURKITT iv 125
σαργάνη See *κόφινος*
 Sarum *The Use of Sarum* (W H Frere) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 149
 Saturday An ancient office for Holy Saturday H M BANNISTER vi 603, vii 273
 The Jacobite Service for Holy Saturday F C BURKITT xxiv 424
 Sayings See also OXYRHYNCHUS
 The Faithful Sayings H B SWETE xviii 1
Sayings of the Jewish Fathers (W O E Oesterley) W E BARNES xxi 283
 Schenute See Shenoute
 Schleiermacher
Die Christliche Glaube (Eng. tr. H R Mackintosh and J S Stewart)
 J OMAN xxx 401
 Scholasticism
 A plea for Scholastic Theology J O'F POPE v 174
A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy
 (Mercier and others) W H V READE xx 78
 SCIENCE
 The Reaction of Modern Science on Theological Study
 W CUNNINGHAM v 161
Ideals of Science and Faith (ed. T E Hand) F R TENNANT vi 453
The Scientific Temper in Religion (P N Waggett) F R TENNANT vii 468
The Future Life (F C Kempson) F R TENNANT ix 615
Science and Theology (F W Westaway) F R TENNANT xxi 356
Landmarks in the Struggle between Science and Religion
 (J Y Simpson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 217
From Magic to Science (C Singer) A D NOCK xxx 215
 Scotland
The Book of Common Prayer of 1637 (J Cooper) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 307
A History of the Church of Scotland (A R MacEwan) J P WHITNEY xxi 190
 SCOTUS See also JOHN, ST (GOSPEL)
Johannes Scottus (E K Rand) A SOUTER ix 149
 Scripture See also BIBLE, BIBLICAL
The Tradition of Scripture (W Barry); *Declaration*
on Biblical Criticism (ed. H Handley); *La Question*
Biblique au xx^e Siècle (A Houtin) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 149
 Secus F C BURKITT ix 297
 Sedrach The Apocalypse of Sedrach G S MERCATI xi 572
Sedulius Scottus (S Hellmann) A SOUTER ix 147
Collectaneum on the Epistles of St Paul, Sources of A SOUTER xviii 184
 Seila The *Threnus Seilae* V BURCH xxi 76
 Selah Some facts and a suggestion W E BARNES xviii 263
 Semitic
A Text-Book of North-Semitic Inscriptions (G A Cooke)
 A A BEVAN v 281
Études sur les religions sémitiques (M J Lagrange) W E BARNES v 307

Semitic (*continued*)

- S I Curtiss's *Primitive Semitic Religion To-day*
 (German edition W W Baudissin) C H W JOHNS v 309
Genizah Fragments in Philadelphia (B Halper) S A COOK xxvi 332
A Study of Races in the ancient Near East (W H Worrell)
 S A COOK xxix 105
- Semitisms See JOHN, ST (GOSPEL), Josephus
- Sepphoris
*The Political and the Social Leaders of the Jewish
 Community of Sepphoris in the Second and Third
 Centuries* (A Büchler) S A COOK xi 629
- SEPTUAGINT See also Wisdom
- Oxford Concordance (Supplement) W E BARNES ii 311
Introduction to the OT in Greek (H B Swete) W E BARNES ii 311
 Scholia on Isaiah (M Faulhaber) W E BARNES ii 311
Hebrew-Greek Genizah Palimpsests (C Taylor)
 A E COWLEY ii 468 and W E BARNES ii 628
- The forthcoming Cambridge Septuagint
 A E BROOKE and N McLEAN iii 601
 A new fragment C TAYLOR iv 130
 The new fragment J H A HART iv 215
 The Translators of Jeremiah H STJ THACKERAY iv 245
 The Translators of Ezekiel H STJ THACKERAY iv 398
 The Translators of the prophetic books H STJ THACKERAY iv 578
Clemens Alexandrinus und die Septuaginta (O Stählin)
 C H TURNER v 139
- The coming Cambridge Septuagint: a plea for a pure text
 H H HOWORTH vi 436
The Book of Isaiah (R R Ottley) W E BARNES vi 463
- The Cambridge Septuagints of 1665 and 1684
 E NESTLE and J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 611
- The dates of translation of various books H A REDPATH vii 606
- Selections from the Septuagint* (F C Conybeare and
 StG Stock) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 154
 The Translators of 4 Book of Kings H STJ THACKERAY viii 262
 The Bisection of Books in Primitive MSS H STJ THACKERAY ix 88
 The Infinitive Absolute in the Septuagint H STJ THACKERAY ix 597
- The Book of Isaiah according to the Septuagint*
 (R R Ottley) H STJ THACKERAY x 299
A Grammar of the OT in Greek (H StJ Thackeray) J H MOULTON xi 293
 The Greek Version of Isaiah G B GRAY xii 286
 The Poetry of the Greek Books of Proverbs H STJ THACKERAY xiii 46
A Handbook to the Septuagint (R R Ottley) A E BROOKE xxii 74
The Septuagint and Jewish Worship (H StJ Thackeray) A NAIRNE xxiv 88
- Sequence *Notker's Sequenzen* (J Werner) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 150
- Serapion The Sacramentary of Serapion of Thmuis
 F E BRIGHTMAN i 88, 247
 T R GEORGEVICH xix 97
- Serbia and the Holy Land
 Sermon
De Bergrede: hare herkomst en strekking (K F Proost)
 F C BURKITT xv 615

- Sermo de fluxu sanguinis* C H TURNER xxii 3
 Serpent The Subtle Serpent G STCLAIR vii 40
 Servant
Studien zur Entstehungsgeschichte der jüdischen Gemeinde
 (E Sellin) W E BARNES ii 313
The Servant of Jehovah (G C Workman) S A COOK ix 122
The Servant of the Lord (R H Kennett) S A COOK xiii 132
The Servant of the Lord in the Targum R A AYTOUN xxiii 172
Isaiah liii. De 'Knecht des Heeren' in Jezaja 53 (F M T Böhl)
 S A COOK xxvi 327
The Cross of the Servant (W Robinson) S A COOK xxix 95
 Session *The Heavenly Session of our Lord* (A J Tait) S C GAYFORD xiv 458
 Seventy An ancient English List of the Seventy
 Disciples (*Propheten- und Apostellegenden, Prophetarum Vitae fabulosae*—T Schermann) M R JAMES xi 409
 SEVERUS
The sixth book of the Select Letters of Severus
 (E W Brooks) A E COWLEY iv 627
Vie de Sévère par Zacharie (M A Kugener) E W BROOKS v 469
Vie de Sévère par Jean (M A Kugener) E W BROOKS vii 295
Les Homiliae Cathedrales de Sévère d' Antioche (R Duval)
 R H CONNOLLY viii 465
Hymns of Severus of Antioch (E W Brooks) W E BARNES xii 304
The sixth book of the Select Letters of the Severns
 (E W Brooks) R H CONNOLLY xiv 136
Les Homiliae Cathedrales: Homélie lxxvii (M A Kugener,
 E Triffaux) E W BROOKS xxiv 346
 Shamgar The Judge Shamgar E NESTLE xiii 424
Shekel Hakodesh (H Gollancz) W E BARNES xxi 81
 Shenoute
Une version syriaque inédite de la Vie de Schenoudi
 (F Nau) E C BUTLER iii 152
*Schenute von Atripe und die Entstehung des national
 ägyptischen Christentums* (J Leipoldt)
 W E CRUM v 129; E C BUTLER v 152
 Inscriptions from Shenoute's monastery W E CRUM v 552
 'Ships as Evidence of the Migrations of Early Culture'
 (G E Smith) S A COOK xviii 346
 Shuruppak See Sarbôg
 Sibyl
Die Oracula Sibyllina (J Geffcken) R H CHARLES iv 446
The Jewish Sibylline Oracles (H N Bate) I ABRAHAMS xxi 180
 Sikh See RELIGIONS
Silanus the Christian (E A Abbott) J H SMITH viii 312
 Silvania See also Etheria, *Itineraria*
 Silvania and Sylvia J H BERNARD ii 610
 Simon of Ghent
Meditatio de Statu Praelati G BASKERVILLE xiv 565
 SIN See also Man, PAUL (ST)
 The teaching of Ecclesiasticus and Wisdom on the
 introduction of Sin F R TENNANT ii 207

SIN (*continued*)

- The Origin and Propagation of Sin* (F R Tennant) S C GAYFORD iv 470
- Sünde und Erlösung nach biblischer und babylonischer Anschauung* (J Hehn) C H W JOHNS v 312
- The Sources of the Doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin* (F R Tennant) C BIGG v 466
- A modern theory of the Fall A J MASON v 481
- Sin* (H V S Eck); *The Origin of Sin* (F R Tennant) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 155
- The Concept of Sin* (F R Tennant) E E C JONES xiv 583
- Nature, Miracle, and Sin* (T A Lacey) J OMAN xviii 245
- The Christian Idea of Sin and Original Sin* (E J Bicknell) F R TENNANT xxiv 195
- La Justice Primitive et le péché originel d'après S. Thomas* (J-B Kors) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 344
- Le Péché chez les Babyloniens et les Assyriens* (C-F Jean) S A COOK xxvii 323
- The Ideas of the Fall and of Original Sin* (N P Williams) J S BOYS SMITH xxix 305
- Erbsünde und Erbtod beim Apostel Paulus* (J Freundorfer) T H BINDLEY xxix 446
- Sinai *Researches in Sinai* (W M F Petrie); *History of Sinai* (L Eckenstein) S A COOK xxxiii 326
- Sinlessness See GREGORY OF NYSSA
- Sion College and Library* (E H Pearce) J B MULLINGER xv 290
- Sixtus V Die Vulgata Sixtina von 1590* (F Amann) H J WHITE xv 265
- Sites See also ARCHAEOLOGY
- Sacred Sites of the Gospels* (W Sanday) G A COOKE vi 145
- Socrates *Sokrates und die alte Kirche* (A Harnack) S C GAYFORD iv 463
- Soden, von See also NEW TESTAMENT
- Baron Hermann von Soden W SANDAY xv 305
- Sol Salutis* (F J Dölger) F C BURKITT xxii 283, xxvii 420
- Solomon See APOCRYPHA, Wisdom
- SOLOMON, THE ODES OF
- The Text of the Odes of Solomon W E BARNES xi 573
- Ein jüdisch-christliches Psalmbuch aus dem ersten Jahrhundert* (J Flemming—A Harnack) W E BARNES xi 615
- The Odes of Solomon J H BERNARD xii 1
- The Odes of Solomon and the *Pistis Sophia* W H WORRELL xiii 29
- The Odes of Solomon: Jewish or Christian? R H CONNOLLY xiii 298
- A new MS of the Odes of Solomon F C BURKITT xiii 372
- Das Verständnis der Oden Salomos* (W Frankenberg),
Les Odes de Salomon (J Labourt et P Batiffol) W E BARNES xiii 465
- The Odes and Psalms of Solomon D WILLEY xiv 293
- The Odes of Solomon* (J H Bernard) R H CONNOLLY xiv 311
- Light on the Gospel from an ancient Poet* (E A Abbott) R H CONNOLLY xiv 313
- The original language of the Odes of Solomon E A ABBOTT xiv 441
- Greek the original language of the Odes of Solomon R H CONNOLLY xiv 530

- The original language of the Odes of Solomon
E A ABBOTT and R H CONNOLLY xv 44
- The First Epistle of St Peter and the Odes of Solomon
W K L CLARKE xv 47
- The sixteenth Ode of Solomon
H M SLEE xv 454
- Die Oden Salomos: überarbeitet oder einheitlich?* (G Kittel)
R H CONNOLLY xv 464
- The Odes and Psalms of Solomon* (re-edited J R Harris
and A Mingana)
R H CONNOLLY xxii 76, 159
- 'Son of Man'
The use and meaning of the phrase 'the son of man'
in the Synoptic Gospels
J DRUMMOND ii 350, 539
- The Message of the Son of Man* (E A Abbott) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 127
- The Son of Man* (E A Abbott)
P C T CRICK xii 633
- Song 'The 'Song of Light'
F C BURKITT xxii 377
- Song of Songs
Die Auffassung des Hohenliedes bei den Abessiniern
(S Euringer)
A COWLEY ii 465
- Les 'Tractatus' sur le Cantique* (A Wilmart)
E C BUTLER x 450
- Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs* (G C Martin) S A COOK x 623
- Erklärung des Hohen Liedes* (G Kuhn)
G R DRIVER xxix 211
- Sonium See *Sortes* [F C BURKITT]
- Sortes Sanctorum* (J R Harris)
K LAKE iii 301
- Codex Bezae and the *Sortes Sangallenses*
F C BURKITT xxviii 58
- Soul See also HYMNS, SPIRIT
The ancient Indian conception of the Soul and
its future state
A A MACDONELL i 492
- 'Soul, Body, Spirit'
F E BRIGHTMAN ii 273, xxix 159
- The Biblical View of the Soul* (G Waller) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 154
- Der Begriff der Nefeš in den heiligen Schriften des AT*
(J Schwab)
S A COOK xvi 301
- The Bringing forth of the Soul in Irish Literature
ST J D SEYMOUR xxii 16
- Spagnolo Antonio Spagnolo
C H TURNER xx 193
- SPAIN, SPANISH See also CREED, Hilary, LECTINARY, Mozarabic
- Le Liber Ordinum . . . Wisigothique et Mozarabe*
(M Férotin)
F E BRIGHTMAN vi 304
- 'Spanish Symptoms'
E BISHOP viii 278
- More Spanish symptoms
G MERCATI viii 423
- Spanish Christianity and the Mozarabic Liturgy (M Férotin)
F CABROL xvi 305
- Le Quétiste espagnol, Michel Molinos* (P Dudon) A G WIDGERY xxiv 455
- σπλάς
σπλάδες
σπλάς
A D KNOX xiv 547
H S JONES xxiii 282
- Spinoza
Chronicon Spinozanum
A G WIDGERY xxiv 454
- The oldest Biography of Spinoza* (A Wolf)
J OMAN xxviii 425
- SPIRIT See also CORINTHIANS [F H Chase], HOLY SPIRIT, SOUL
- From Letter to Spirit* (E A Abbott)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 152
- The Unity of the Spirit* (H W Holden)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 474

SPIRIT (*continued*)

- Spirit in the New Testament* (E W Winstanley) C WEST WATSON x 298
The Spirit: God in His Relation to Man (ed. B H Streeter) A NAIRNE xxi 345
The Spiritual Body (C E Rolt) W TELFER xxiii 309
 The Seven Archangels and the Seven Spirits G H DIX xxviii 233
- σπυρις* See *κόσμος*
- Staffordshire Incumbents and Parochial Records 1530-1680*
 (W N Landor) E W WATSON xix 381
- Star The Star of Bethlehem J K FOTHERINGHAM x 116
Der Stern des Messias (O Gerhardt) J K FOTHERINGHAM xxiv 469
- Stichometry *La Stichométrie de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament* (D Serruys) A SOUTER vii 149
- Stoic *The Stoic Creed* (W L Davidson) T R GLOVER ix 618
Στοιχεῖα τὰ στοιχεῖα in Paul and Bardaisan W H P HATCH xxviii 181
- Substance
 The History of the theological term 'substance'
 T B STRONG ii 224, iii 22, iv 28
 Tertullian's use of *substantia* J F BETHUNE-BAKER iv 440
- Succession See MINISTRY
- Suetonius On the History of the *De Vita Caesarum*
 (E K Rand) A SOUTER xxviii 332
- SUFFERING See also Evil
The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament
 (A S Peake) W E BARNES vi 462
The Book of Job and the Problem of Suffering (B Blake);
Pain and Gladness (a sister in a Community) H K ARCHDALL xiv 619
Job and the Problem of Suffering (T F Royds) H K ARCHDALL xv 284
The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament
 (J Y Batley) H HAMILTON xviii 242
Gott und das Leid im Alten Testament (H Schmidt) S A COOK xxix 95
- Sulpicius Severus A Fragment of the *Dialogi* M ESPOSITO xviii 320
- Sumerian See BABYLONIAN
- Sunday
Primitive Christianity and Sunday Observance (J R Milne)
 E W WATSON iii 135
 Sunday (W B Trevelyan) B J KIDD v 470
The Law of the Lord's Day in the Celtic Church
 (D Maclean) R A S MACALISTER xxix 221
- Swete Henry Barclay Swete A J MASON xviii 257
 A Bibliography of the published works of the
 late Henry Barclay Swete xix 1
- Symbolism See also CREED, NUMBERS
The Spirit in the Letter of the Word (W Richards) H L JACKSON viii 147
 Symbolism in the *Chi-Rho* as a monogram of Christ J DE ZWAAN xxi 332
Orpheus—The Fisher (R Eisler) A NAIRNE xxiv 92
Biblical and Semitic Symbolism (M H Farbridge) S A COOK xxvi 333
- Symeon Metaphrastes See also MACARIUS (OF EGYPT)
 The Tractate *De Perfectione in Spiritu* G L MARRIOTT xix 331
Synaxarium Ecclesiae Constantinopolitanae (Delehaye) E C BUTLER v 147
The Jacobite Coptic Synaxarium, Arabic and French
 (R Basset) E C BUTLER vii 308

SYNOPTIC See also Doublets, PARABLES, Son of Man

<i>The First Three Gospels in Greek</i> (C Campbell)		
	H N BATE i 316; J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxii 89
<i>Horae Synopticae</i> (J C Hawkins)	F C BURKITT	i 625
The Early Church and the Synoptic Gospels	F C BURKITT	v 330
<i>A Synopsis of the Gospels in Greek</i> (A Wright)	W C ALLEN	vi 146
<i>The Fourfold Portrait of the heavenly King</i> (Interpreter)		
	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	ix 132
<i>The Synoptic Problem</i> (G Salmon)	A E BROOKE	ix 450
<i>Les Procédés de Rédaction des Trois Premiers Évangélistes</i>		
(F Nicolardot)	H L JACKSON	x 607
<i>The Synoptic Gospels</i> (C E Montefiore)	H L JACKSON	xii 139
<i>Horae Synopticae</i> (J C Hawkins)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xii 147
<i>Studies in the Synoptic Problem</i> (ed. W Sanday)	H L JACKSON	xiii 105
<i>Synopse der drei ersten Evangelien</i> (A Huck)		
	J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 634,	xxx 100
<i>Synopse der vier n-t Evangelien</i> (W Larfeld)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xiii 635
<i>Sources of the Synoptic Gospels</i> (C S Patton)	H L JACKSON	xix 283
<i>A Harmony, in Greek</i> (E D Burton and E J Goodspeed)		
	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxiii 108
<i>The Solution of the Synoptic Problem</i> (R Smith)	F C BURKITT	xxiii 191
Fresh Light on the Synoptic Problem	T STEPHENSON	xxiii 250
<i>The Origin of the Synoptic Gospels</i> (H G Jameson)	F C BURKITT	xxiv 441
<i>The Synoptic Gospels</i> (C G Montefiore)	A E BROOKE	xxix 47
<i>Synopsis Evangelica</i> (M-J Lagrange)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxix 215
<i>Synopse des Quatre Évangiles</i> (M Lavergne)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxix 216
<i>The Students' Gospels</i> (S Matthews)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxix 216
Syria See RELIGIONS		
SYRIAC See also APOCALYPSES, APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS, ARABIA,		
Clement of Rome, EPHRAIM, GOSPELS, HYMNS, Isaac of		
Nineveh, Išo'dâdh, PESHITTA, SEVERUS, Syriac (Palestinian),		
Tritheism		
<i>A Compendious Syriac Grammar</i> (T Nöldeke—J A Crichton)		
	N M ^e LEAN	viii 135
<i>Remnants of later Syriac Versions of the Bible</i> (J Gwynn)		
	F C BURKITT	xi 613
<i>Syriac forms of NT Proper Names</i> (F C Burkitt)	R H CONNOLLY	xiv 474
<i>The Forty Martyrs of the Sinai Desert</i> (A S Lewis)		
	R H CONNOLLY	xv 135
<i>The Book of Protection</i> (H Gollancz)	R H CONNOLLY	xv 288
<i>Paradigms and Exercises in Syriac Grammar</i> (T H Robinson)		
	R H CONNOLLY	xviii 254
<i>The New Testament in Syriac</i> (B & F Bible Society)	F C BURKITT	xxii 66
<i>Geschichte der syrischen Literatur</i> (A Baumstark)	F C BURKITT	xxiv 200
<i>Die syrische Jacobosanaphora</i> (A Rücker)	R H CONNOLLY	xxvi 100
<i>The Book of the Himyarites</i> (A Moberg)	F C BURKITT	xxvi 215
<i>Lexicon to the Syriac NT</i> (W Jennings—U Gantillon)		
	R H CONNOLLY	xxviii 87
A Syriac Patristic MS	C MOSS	xxx 249
Syriac, Palestinian		
Palestinian Christian Literature	F C BURKITT	ii 174

Syriac, Palestinian (*continued*)

- Readings in the Palestinian Syriac Lectionary J T MARSHALL v 437
 The Palestinian Syriac Lectionary F C BURKITT vi 91
 The Old Lectionary of Jerusalem (A Baumstark's
Nichtevangelische syrische Perikopenordnungen) F C BURKITT xxiv 415
- Tabernacle
The Ritual of the Tabernacle (E H Archer-Shepherd) S A COOK x 620
 The Tabernacle Chapters A H FINN xvi 449
- Tabernacles
 The Feast of Tabernacles, Epiphany, and Baptism E C SELWYN xiii 225
 The feast of Tabernacles F J BADCOCK xxiv 169
- Talmud See also Mishna
Christianity in Talmud and Midrash (R T Herford) W E BARNES vi 150
Einleitung in Talmud und Midraſ (H L Strack) I ABRAHAMS xxiii 200
The Babylonian Talmud: Tractate Berākot (A Cohen) G H BOX xxiv 105
- Targum
 On Judges (F Praetorius) W E BARNES ii 627
Die Art der Uebersetzung im Targum Onkelos (E Brederek)
 W E BARNES ii 629
 The Servant of the Lord in the Targum R A AYTOUN xxiii 172
 The Targum on the later Prophets W E BARNES xxviii 283
Zur Sprache des Prophetentargums (A Sperber) W E BARNES xxix 332
- Tarshish The situation of Tarshish W W COVEY-CRUMP xvii 280
- Tatian See also Diatessaron
 A Side-light on the methods of Tatian R H CONNOLLY xii 268
 ? = Adai F C BURKITT xxv 130
- Τάξις
 τάξις in Papias F H COLSON xiv 62
 τάξις A WRIGHT xiv 298
- Taylor *Jeremy Taylor* (W J Brown) E W WATSON xxviii 204
 Tears *The Magic of Tears* (M A Canney) S A COOK xxix 109
- Te decet laus* See HYMNS
- Te Deum
Te deum laudamus H M BANNISTER ix 425; M FROST xxvi 408
 The Text in Daniel's Codex S. Emm. lxvii M FROST xxviii 403
The Hymn Te Deum and its author (A E Burn) A SOUTER xxix 316
- Temple See also Zerubbabel
 'Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up'
 F P CHEETHAM xxiv 315
 F C BURKITT xxv 386
- The Cleansing of the Temple
- Ten Words See also Decalogue
- The Ten Words of Exodus xxxiv W E BARNES vi 557
- Teraphim W E BARNES xxx 177
- TERTULLIAN See also APOCRYPHAL ACTS, Marcion, Valentinian
Tertullien (J Turmel) E C BUTLER vii 309
 A tenth-century fragment of the Apology A SOUTER viii 297
De Baptismo (J M Lupton) A SOUTER xi 140
 Tertullian and the Pliny-Trajan correspondence G A T DAVIES xiv 407
 Tertullianea C H TURNER xiv 556
 Aristotle and Tertullian J MOFFATT xvii 170

<i>Apologeticus</i> : the text of Oehler annotated (J E B Mayor and A Souter)	T H BINDLEY	xviii 335
On Divorce	J P ARENDZEN	xx 233
<i>Concerning Prayer, Baptism, and Against Praxeas</i> (A Souter)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxii 85
A supposed fragment of the lost codex Fuldensis	A SOUTER	xxii 163
<i>Essai sur l'originalité et la probité de Tertullien dans son traité contre Marcion</i> (E Bosshardt)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxiv 345
Pagan Baptisms in Tertullian	A D NOCK	xxviii 289
<i>De Oratione</i> (R W Muncey)	A SOUTER	xxviii 442
<i>Testament of the Lord</i> See Apocalypses		
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs, The		
<i>The Greek Versions</i> (R H Charles)	F C BURKITT	x 135
The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs	J W HUNKIN	xvi 80
<i>The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs</i> (R H Charles and W O E Oesterley)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxi 182
The Venice Extracts	M R JAMES	xxviii 337
Testimonia See also CYPRIAN		
<i>Testimonies</i> (J R Harris and V Burch)	T H BINDLEY	xxii 279
TEXTUAL CRITICISM See also CODICES, Ferrar		
<i>Textkritik des Neuen Testamentes</i> (C R Gregory)	K LAKE	iii 295
<i>Textual Criticism of the Greek Testament</i> (E Nestle)	K LAKE	iii 296
<i>Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament</i> (F G Kenyon)	K LAKE	iii 296
<i>Textkritik der vier Evangelien and Die vier Evangelien im berichtigten Text</i> (B Weiss)	K LAKE	iii 298
<i>A Textual Commentary upon the Holy Gospels</i> (E Miller)	K LAKE	iii 299
<i>A New Uncial of the Gospels</i> (W C Braithwaite)	K LAKE	iii 303
Historical Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the NT		
C H TURNER x 13, 161, 354, xi 1, 180		
<i>von Soden's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels</i> (K Lake)		
J F BETHUNE-BAKER		xi 121
The Type or Types of Gospel Text used by St Jerome	A SOUTER	xii 583
<i>Quelques documents nouveaux pour l'histoire du texte africain des Évangiles</i> (D De Bruyne); <i>An Atlas of Textual Criticism</i> (E A Hutton)	F C BURKITT	xii 620
The 'African Text' in St Francis and the Prayer-Book	F C BURKITT	xiv 552
Textual Criticism of the OT		
W E BARNES xvii 152; N McLEAN xvii 298; W E BARNES		xvii 385
<i>Estudios de Crítica Textual y Literaria</i> (A F Truyols)	S A COOK	xviii 348
<i>Schallanalyse und Textkritik</i> (H Lietzmann)	A E BROOKE	xxiv 339
<i>Fuldaer Studien</i> (P Lehmann)	F C BURKITT	xxx 101
<i>The Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection, &c</i> (H A Sanders and C Schmidt)	H STJ THACKERAY	xxx 218
Theism See also GOD		
<i>Selections from the Literature of Theism</i> (A Caldecott and H R Mackintosh)	C C J WEBB	vi 128
<i>Theism and Humanism</i> (A J Balfour)	F R TENNANT	xvii 193
<i>Recent Theistic Discussion</i> (W L Davidson)	F R TENNANT	xxiii 204
Theodore of Heraclea-Perinthus as commentator	C H TURNER	xii 107

- Theodore of Mopsuestia See also Song
Theodore of Mopsuestia and Modern Thought (L Patterson)
 W TELFER xxix 197
- Theognosia*
 Sermons by the author of the *Theognosia* attributed to
 S. Gregory of Nyssa H I BELL xxvi 364
- THEOLOGY See also DOCTRINE, DOGMATICS
Die Aufgabe der theologischen Facultäten (A Harnack)
 E W WATSON iv 316; S C GAYFORD iv 464
Die religionsgeschichtliche Methode in der Theologie
 (C Clemen) G A S SCHNEIDER vi 476
 Theological Reconstruction at Cambridge
 (*Cambridge Theological Essays*) W SANDAY vii 161
 The Theology of Dr Du Bose W H MOBERLY ix 161
Leçons de Théologie Dogmatique (L Lebauche) J K MOZLEY xv 99
Theological Symbolics (C A Briggs) A E BURN xvi 114
Natürliche Theologie und allgemeine Religionsgeschichte
 (N Söderblom) S A COOK xvi 299
Jewish Theology (K Kohler) W E BARNES xx 184
Science and Theology (F W Westaway) F R TENNANT xxi 356
Subject Index to Periodicals J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 89
Scala Mundi (A Chandler) R H THOULESS xxiii 103
The Design Argument Reconsidered (C J Shebbeare and
 J M^cCabe) J OMAN xxvi 87
Reality (B H Streeter) C C J WEBB xxviii 217
Scholastik W H V READE xxviii 295
Karl Barths 'Kritische Theologie' (T L Haitjema—
 P Schumacher) E C HOSKYNS xxix 201
Systematic Theology (W Herrmann—N Micklem and
 K Saunders) J OMAN xxix 299
 Theophany The Theophanies of Gideon and Manoah S A COOK xxviii 368
 Theophilus of Antioch as Commentator C H TURNER xii 99
θεωπία H N BATE xxiv 61
- THESSALONIANS
An Introduction to the Thessaloman Epistles (E H Askwith)
 H N BATE iv 306
The Epistles to the Thessalonians (G Milligan) W LOCK ix 452
The Epistles to the Thessalonians (W G Rutherford) S LIBERTY x 291
St Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians (E von Dobschütz)
 A H M^cNEILE xi 307
Thessalonians, 1 and 2 Timothy, Titus (H W Fulford)
 G MILLIGAN xiv 151
 The order of 1 and 2 Thessalonians J C WEST xv 66
Commentary on the Epistles of St Paul to the Thessalonians
 (J E Frame) G MILLIGAN xv 295
An die Thessalomicher I, II (M Dibelius) A E BROOKE xxvii 64
- Thomas, St See Apocalypses, APOCRYPHAL ACTS and
 GOSPELS, India
 Thomas Aquinas
La Justice primitive et le péché originel d'après
 S. Thomas (J B Kors) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 344

- Thomas à Kempis
Concordantia ad quattuor libros De Imitatione Christi
 (R Storr) J H SRAWLEY xvi 297
- Tillet, Jean du
 The Bibliography of Jean du Tillet C H TURNER xii 128
- Time
An Experiment with Time (J W Dunne) F R TENNANT xxix 191
- Timotheus (of Alexandria)
De Timotheo I, Nestorianorum patriarcha
 (H Labourt) H L PASS vi 445
 The Patristic *Testimonia* of Timotheus Aelurus F C CONYBEARE xv 432
- TIMOTHY
The Epistles of Timothy (H W Fulford) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
 A new fifth-sixth century fragment of 1 Timothy
 (J R Harris) J V BARTLET xviii 309
 2 iv 13 J MOFFATT xviii 311
 1 iii 16 A S LEWIS xix 80
 2 ii 15 E F BROWN xxiv 317
 vi 12, 13 "ἐπὶ Ποντίου Πειλάτου" C H TURNER xxviii 270
- Tindal Some early editions of Tindal's Translation E NESTLE x 129
- Titus *The Epistle of Titus* (H W Fulford) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
- Tobit The Chief Recensions of the Book of Tobit D C SIMPSON xiv 516
- Toga* and *togatus* in the books of the Mozarabic rite C L FELTOE xxiii 57
Toga in the East F C BURKITT xxiii 281
- Toleration
The Theory of Toleration under the later Stuarts
 (A A Seaton) and *The Theory of Religious Liberty in the*
reigns of Charles II and James II (H F R Smith) E W WATSON xiii 475
Erasmus and Luther: their attitude to Toleration
 (R H Murray) L E BINNS xxii 286
- Tours, Pentateuch of See VULGATE
- Transcendence See AUTHORITY
- Transfiguration
 The Purpose of the Transfiguration H A A KENNEDY iv 270
 The Purpose of the Transfiguration R HOLMES iv 543
 The Purpose of the Transfiguration A T FRYER v 214
 The Transfiguration F J BADCOCK xxii 321
- 'Transformare' and 'Transformatio'
 M RULE xii 413
- Transubstantiation See EUCHARIST
- Trial narratives See Rabbinical
- TRINITY See also CREED
*Das Dogma von der Dreieinigkei*t (G Krüger) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 153
The Doctrine of the Trinity (J R Illingworth) F R TENNANT ix 611
Les Origines du dogme de la Trinité (J Lebreton)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 123
The Trinity (F J Hall) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 127
The Holy Trinity (G Mylne) J K MOZLEY xix 280
The Origin of the Doctrine of the Trinity (R Harris)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 85
Hypostases plotiniennes et Trinité chrétienne (F Picavet)
 E J THOMAS xx 188

TRINITY (*continued*)

- Evolution and the Doctrine of the Trinity* (S A Mc Dowall)
F R TENNANT xx 261
- Novatian on the Trinity* (H Moore) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 86
- Essays on the Trinity and the Incarnation*
(ed. A E J Rawlinson) W TELFER xxx 90
- Histoire du dogme de la Trinité* (J Lebreton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 435
- Tritheism**
- Sei Scritti antitrinitaristici* (G Furlani) E W BROOKS xxiii 221
- Troper The earliest French Troper and its date H M BANNISTER ii 420
- τροπικός H N BATE xxiv 64
- Tupinamba See RELIGIONS
- Tutankhamen See EGYPT
- Tyconius**
- An unrecorded reference to the Rules of Tyconius A SOUTER xi 562
- Tyconius' Text of the Apocalypse A SOUTER xiv 338
- Tyre** See also EZEKIEL
- The King of Tyre in Ezekiel xxviii A A BEVAN iv 500
- The Ship 'Tyre'* (W H Schoff) S A COOK xxiii 323
- Ubertino See FRANCIS
- Unction See Oil
- Uniats *The Uniats and their Rites* (S Gaselee) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 88
- Universe**
- Man's Relation to and Apprehension of the Universe*
(R W Corbet) F R TENNANT x 476
- The Challenge of the Universe* (C J Shebbeare) J K MOZLEY xxi 352
- Valentinianism**
- Valentinian terms in Irenaeus and Tertullian F C BURKITT xxv 64
- Epiphanius *Panarion* xxxi 5-6 R P CASEY xxix 34
- Vernacular**
- Edwardine Vernacular Services before the First
Prayer Book W H FRERE i 229
- Victor The Sources of Victor of Antioch's Commentary
on Mark H SMITH xix 350
- Victorinus Notes sur Victorin de Pettau G MORIN vii 456
- Vincent**
- The Commonitorium of Vincentius of Lérins* (R S Moxon)
F R TENNANT xvii 414
- VIRGIN** See also Berengar
- The History of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (E A W Budge) A COWLEY ii 466
- Horae B. Marie Virginis: Sarum and York Primers*
(E Hoskins) Chr WORDSWORTH iii 454
- Horae de beata Maria Virgine* (Dewick) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 147
- St Mark's witness to the Virgin Birth V McNABB viii 448
- Obsequies of the Holy Virgin* M R JAMES xi 291
- Irish Versions of the Transitus Mariae STJ D SEYMOUR xxiii 36
- De forma matris cum infante sedentis apud antiquos*
(G A S Snijder) H S JONES xxiii 313
- Virgines subintroductae* (H Achelis) E W WATSON iv 633

- VULGATE, The See also Bellarmine, Sixtus V, Wordsworth
- The Vulgate Gospels and the *Codex Brixianus* F C BURKITT i 129
- The early history of the Vulgate* (J Chapman) F C BURKITT x 281
- MSS at Durham C H TURNER x 529
- The type or types of Gospel text used by St Jerome A SOUTER xii 583
- A new Vulgate MS of Acts F C CONYBEARE xx 44
- NT sec. ed. S. Hieronymi: Ep. ad Cor. I* (H I W) F C BURKITT xxiii 432
- St Jerome and the Vulgate NT J CHAPMAN xxiv 33, 113, 282
- Collectanea Biblica Latina* (D De Bruyne) C H TURNER xxiv 218
- Mémoire sur l'Établissement du Texte de la Vulgate*
(H Quentin) F C BURKITT xxiv 406
- 'The Pentateuch of Tours' F C BURKITT xxiv 414
- A Grammar of the Vulgate* (W E Plater and H J White) A SOUTER xxviii 330
- Vulgatastudien* (H J Vogels) F C BURKITT xxx 408
- War
- The Immorality of non-Resistance (J M L Thomas)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 443
- The Faith and the War* (ed. F J Foakes Jackson) H F STEWART xviii 184
- The Early Christian Attitude to War* (C J Cadoux)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 294
- Waldensian Some Waldensian MSS M ESPOSITO xviii 177
- Week See also NUMBERS, Sabbath
- The Week* (F H Colson) J M CREED xxviii 328
- Wellhausen
- Away from Wellhausen* (M Kegel) S A COOK xxvi 156
- Wessel Gansfort: Life and Writings* (E W Miller,
J W Scudder) H L JACKSON xx 380
- Winchester The Churches at Winchester in the
early eleventh century C H TURNER xvii 65
- Wisdom See also Bohairic, LOGOS
- Rhythm in the Book of Wisdom H STJ THACKERAY vi 232
- The Wisdom of Solomon* (J A F Gregg) S A COOK x 629
- The Wisdom of Solomon* (W O E Oesterley) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 182
- Woman
- Women in the Apostolic Church* (T B Allworthy)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 93
- The Ministry of Women* (A J Mason and others) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 93
- Wordsworth John Wordsworth and his work on the
Vulgate NT H J WHITE xiii 201
- Work
- The Gospel of Work* (W Cunningham) E C DERMER iv 631
- Worship See also LITURGIES, SEPTUAGINT
- Worship and Ritual* (W O E Oesterley) F S MARSH xxviii 63
- Wulfilas See Auxentius
- Wulstan St Wulstan's Prayer Book L MCLACHLAN xxx 174
- Wyclif
- The Later Version of the Wycliffite Epistle to the Romans*
compared with the Latin Original (E C Tucker) A C PAUES xvi 286
- Huss und Wiclif* (J Loserth) R H MURRAY xxviii 89
- John Wyclif* (H B Workman) E W WATSON xxviii 329

YAHWEH

- Jahwes Wohnstätten nach den Anschauungen der alten Hebräer* (G Westphal) S A COOK x 627
- La Lutte de Yahvé avec Jacob et avec Moïse* (M A J Reinach) S A COOK xi 115
- Yāhō^h A L WILLIAMS xxviii 276
- Yahweh or Yahoh F C BURKITT xxviii 407
- Der dreieinige Gott* (D Nielsen) S A COOK xxix 106
- Zacharias, slain between the Temple and the Altar J CHAPMAN xiii 398
- Zacharias Rhetor
Die sogenannte Kirchengeschichte des Zacharias Rhetor (K Ahrens and G Krüger) E W BROOKS i 620
- Zadokite See Jewish, Messiah
- Zechariah See also Haggai
 i 8, 10s.: vi 1 ss. and the *Dul-azag* of the Babylonians
 A VAN HOONACKER xvi 250
 xii-xiii 1 R H KENNETT xxviii 1
- Zephaniah See also Nahum
Das Buch des Propheten Sophonias (J Lippl) S A COOK xiii 137
- Zerubbabel
 Zerubbabel's rebuilding of the Temple N H BAYNES xxv 154
- Zmaragdus
Expositio libri comitis A SOUTER ix 584, xxiii 73
- Zodiac
The Zodia, or the Cherubim in the Bible and the Cherubim in the Sky (E M Smith) G STCLAIR ix 125
- Zoroaster
The Zoroastrian Theory of a Future Life (J Pavry) S A COOK xxix 108